

CATALOGUE No.

21-510

OCCASIONAL

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

NON-PERIOD REPT FILE 7



Government
Publications

1958 FARM SURVEY REPORT

No. 3

Motor Vehicles and Machinery on Farms

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Agriculture Division

Special Projects Section

1958 FARM SURVEY REPORT

No. 3

Motor Vehicles and Machinery on Farms

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Trade and Commerce

April - 1967 - Avril
5505-503

Price: \$1.50

SYMBOLS

The interpretation of the symbols used in the tables throughout this publication is as follows:

- .. data not available.
 - ... data not published because the number of farms in the sample for the class was less than ten, or the number of farms in the sample reporting for the item was less than three.
 - nil or zero.
 - less than 500.
-

ROUNDING

Throughout the tables in this publication, the rounding of aggregate values to thousands may cause the sum of data for detail items to differ slightly from the stated total of these items.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	5
Primary Classification of Land Holdings	6
Definitions and Explanations of Items	
Tables 1 to 14	8
Tables 15 to 20	9
Table 21	10
Tables 22, and 23-01 to 23-12	12
Tables 24, and 25-01 to 25-12	13
Tables 26, and 27-01 to 27-12	13
Tables 28, and 29-01 to 29-12	16

FIGURES

1. Primary Classification of Land Holdings, Farm Expenditure and Income Survey, 1958	7
2. Classification of Product types of Farms	15

TABLES

1. Power Machinery: Total Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	17
2. Power Machinery: Total Value and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958	18
3. Automobiles: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	19
4. Automobiles: Operation and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958	20
5. Trucks: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	21
6. Trucks: Operation and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958	22
7. Tractors: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	23
8. Combines: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	24
9. Swathers: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	26
10. Balers: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	27
11. Forage Harvesters: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	28
12. Sprayers and Dusters: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	30
13. Stationary Engines: Number, Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	31
14. Garden Tractors and Other Power Machinery: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	32
15. Tillage and Cultivation Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	33
16. Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Spraying and Dusting Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	35
17. Haying and Harvesting Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	36
18. Dairy Machines: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	37
19. Poultry Equipment: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	37
20. Miscellaneous Farm Machinery and Equipment: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958	38
21. Farm Machinery and Equipment: Total Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958	39
22. Primary Classification of Land Holdings, Canada and Provinces, 1958	40

TABLE OF CONTENTS — Concluded

TABLES — Concluded

Page

Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment for Primary Classes of Land Holdings:

23-01.	Canada	41
23-02.	Prince Edward Island	42
23-03.	Nova Scotia	43
23-04.	New Brunswick	44
23-05.	Maritime Provinces	45
23-06.	Quebec	46
23-07.	Ontario	47
23-08.	Manitoba	48
23-09.	Saskatchewan	49
23-10.	Alberta	50
23-11.	Prairie Provinces	51
23-12.	British Columbia	52
24.	Number of Farms classified by Area of Improved Land, Canada and Provinces, 1958	53

Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Area of Improved Land:

25-01.	Canada	54
25-02.	Prince Edward Island	55
25-03.	Nova Scotia	56
25-04.	New Brunswick	57
25-05.	Maritime Provinces	58
25-06.	Quebec	59
25-07.	Ontario	60
25-08.	Manitoba	61
25-09.	Saskatchewan	62
25-10.	Alberta	63
25-11.	Prairie Provinces	64
25-12.	British Columbia	65
26.	Number of Farms classified by Product Type of Farm, Canada and Provinces, 1958	66

Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Product Type of Farm:

27-01.	Canada	67
27-02.	Prince Edward Island	70
27-03.	Nova Scotia	71
27-04.	New Brunswick	73
27-05.	Maritime Provinces	75
27-06.	Quebec	77
27-07.	Ontario	79
27-08.	Manitoba	82
27-09.	Saskatchewan	84
27-10.	Alberta	86
27-11.	Prairie Provinces	88
27-12.	British Columbia	90
28.	Number of Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Canada and Provinces, 1958	92

Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm:

29-01.	Canada	93
29-02.	Prince Edward Island	94
29-03.	Nova Scotia	95
29-04.	New Brunswick	96
29-05.	Maritime Provinces	97
29-06.	Quebec	98
29-07.	Ontario	99
29-08.	Manitoba	100
29-09.	Saskatchewan	101
29-10.	Alberta	102
29-11.	Prairie Provinces	103
29-12.	British Columbia	104

INTRODUCTION

The data in this report were compiled from the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditures and Income. In general, it provides the aggregates and the number of farms reporting for the numbers, values, operation, and operating expenses for farm machinery and equipment, along with other selected items which are relevant for analysis and interpretation of the use and operation of machinery on farms. These data are estimates derived from the information collected by the interview method from the sample of farms covered by the survey.

The tabular material is presented in two levels of classification. In the first group of tables (Tables 1 to 21), the data relate to all farms (or holdings) and consist of totals for each province, the Maritime Provinces, the Prairie Provinces and Canada. They contain detailed items for the numbers, values, operation and operating expenses for motor vehicles and power machinery, and details of the numbers, values and cost of repairs for other farm machinery and equipment. The coefficient of variation associated with the estimated aggregate for the summary items is provided in these tables. In the second group of tables (Tables 24 to 29-12), the data relate to those farms (or holdings) designated as "single-farm single-family farms" in the primary classification of land holdings. The farms in this primary group are classified within each province, the Maritime Provinces, the Prairie Provinces and Canada according to area of improved land, product type of farm, and cash receipts from sales of products and services produced by the farm. Within these classifications, the tables contain data for summary items of numbers, values and operating expenses for farm machinery and equipment. In addition, other selected items are provided to reveal certain farm characteristics which pertain to the use and operation of machinery and equipment.

In using the data contained in this report, it is essential to appreciate the significance of the minimum requirements for size of holding (one acre) and value of production (250 dollars) used to establish the eligibility of a holding for inclusion in the survey. Obviously, many of these holdings could not possibly provide full employment for the operator and sufficient income to support him and his family. The operator, in these cases, must obtain a large part of his income from sources other than the holding.

It is also imperative to remember that the data in this report are estimates derived from information obtained by the interview method for a small sample of farms (approximately 1.5 per cent for Canada). These estimates, therefore, are subject to both sampling and non-sampling error. Sampling error depends on the size of sample, and the frequency of occurrence and the variability of magnitude in the sample observations for a characteristic. Non-sampling error, on the other hand, originates from the inability of respondents to provide, and enumerators to obtain accurate and complete sample data by the interview survey method.

Statistical theory provides an objective basis for measuring the sampling error of an estimate. The coefficient of variation for the summary items provided in this report is a measure of the sampling error associated with the survey estimate of the aggregate. However, the non-sampling error must be assessed by less objective methods such as comparison of the survey estimate with reliable check data obtained from other sources. This procedure can produce misleading results unless the coverage and concept are similar for the survey estimate and the check data. For the comparison to be completely valid, the survey estimate and the check data must be defined in terms which relate to an identical period, area, population and item. This close similarity is difficult to obtain, and does not exist in the series of check data available for comparison with the survey estimates. Unfortunately, the total error in an estimate may be caused mainly by the non-sampling error. Techniques for reducing the non-sampling error were used extensively in collecting the sample data. Despite these precautions, non-sampling error remains as a significant deficiency in some of the survey estimates. Consequently, the estimated aggregates cannot be considered as absolutes, and reasonable caution and judgment must be used in analysing and interpreting the data in this report.

A more comprehensive assessment of the reliability and precision of the survey estimates is contained in "1958 Farm Survey Report No. 1: Expenditures, Receipts, and Farm Capital", Occasional, D3S Catalogue No. 21-506.

PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION OF LAND HOLDINGS

The primary classification of land holdings (or farms) designed for use in tabulation and analysis of the survey data is illustrated in Figure 1, and the survey estimates of the number of holdings or farms in each class are provided in Table 22. The system of classification constitutes a series of successive sub-divisions of broad classes of holdings or farms. The levels of classification and the classes in the system are defined as follows:

1. **All holdings** consist of the total land holdings that were eligible for inclusion in the survey according to the definition of a farm used for the 1956 Census of Agriculture. This definition was "a land holding on which agricultural operations were carried out and which was (1) three or more acres in size, or (2) from one to three acres in size and produced agricultural products valued at 250 dollars or more" during the survey year. The holding may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts held under the same or different tenures and operated as a single unit.

2. At the first level of classification, **all holdings** are classified as agricultural holdings, forestry holdings, and other non-agricultural holdings.

Agricultural holdings.—Land holdings on which cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products and services exceeded both (1) cash receipts from the sale of wood and maple products, and (2) cash receipts from the sale of sand, gravel, topsoil and sod.

Forestry holdings.—Land holdings on which cash receipts from the sale of wood and maple products exceeded both (1) cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products and services, and (2) cash receipts from the sale of sand, gravel, topsoil and sod.

Other non-agricultural holdings.—Land holdings on which cash receipts from the sale of sand, gravel, topsoil and sod exceeded both (1) cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products and services, and (2) cash receipts from the sale of wood and maple products.

3. At the second level of classification, **agricultural holdings** are classified as farm holdings and agricultural services holdings.

Farm holdings.—Agricultural holdings on which cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products exceeded cash receipts from agricultural services (custom work breeding fees, sheep shearing, caponizing, dehorning, culling, etc.).

Agricultural services holdings.—Agricultural holdings on which cash receipts from agricultural services exceeded cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products.

4. At the third level of classification, **farm holdings** are classified as farms and institutional farms.

Farms.—Farm holdings not classified as institutional farms.

Institutional farms.—Farm holdings operated by penitentiaries, hospitals, religious orders (except Hutterites), colleges, universities and other educational and research organizations.

5. At the fourth level of classification, **farms** are classified as own account farms, partnership farms and managed farms.

Own account farms.—Farms operated by a person who was not associated with others as a partner or manager in the operation of the farm. The own account farm operator may be an owner or tenant, or both, of the tracts of land in the farm. He may have employed hired labor to assist him with the farm work, or depended entirely on the labor supplied by himself and his family.

Partnership farms.—Farms operated by two or more active partners who were members of separate economic families, or family spending units. An active partner was a person who participated in the daily work and decisions and the formulation of long-run plans required in operation of the farm, and received a specified share of the income from operation of the farm. Persons were members of separate economic families if they did not pool their income to pay for the living expenses. Under this definition, a father-and-son agreement does not constitute a partnership unless the father and son were members of different economic families.

Managed farms.—Farms operated by a hired manager who received a salary or wage from a person, firm, corporation, or institution. The hired manager was responsible for the daily decisions and routine plans required in operation of the farm. Farms operated by Hutterite colonies were classified as managed farms in order to avoid the exceptional conditions originating with the communal organization of the families in these groups.

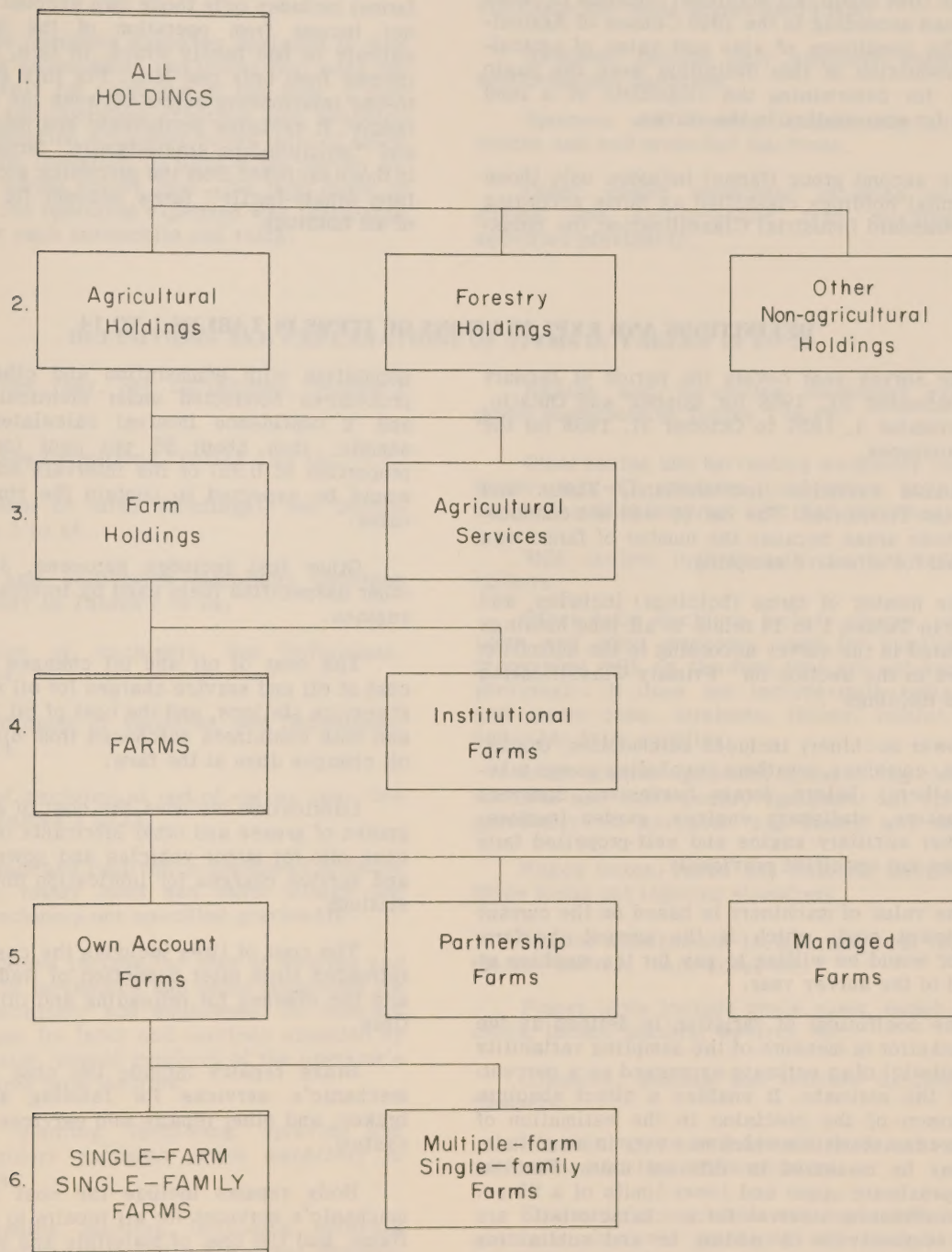
6. At the fifth level of classification, **own account farms** are classified as "single-farm single-family" farms and "multiple-farm single-family" farms.

"Single-farm single-family" farms.—Own account farms operated by a family which receives all the income from the operation of one farm and does not receive income from operating other farms. The family may receive income from sources other than operation of the farm.

"Multiple-farm single-family" farms.—Own account farms operated by a family which receives income from the operation of more than one farm. In other words, the family receives income, through participation of the operator or other member of the family as an own account operator or a partner, from the operation of two or more separate and independent farms.

FIGURE - I

PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION OF LAND HOLDINGS, FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 1958



Tabulation and analysis of the survey data on farm operations relates to the three principal groups of farms designated as (1) all holdings, (2) farms, and (3) "single-farm single-family" farms. The position of these groups of farms within the primary classification system is shown in Figure 1.

The first group (all holdings) consists of farms as defined according to the 1956 Census of Agriculture. The conditions of size and value of agricultural production in this definition were the basic criteria for determining the eligibility of a land holding for enumeration in the survey.

The second group (farms) includes only those agricultural holdings classified as farms according to the Standard Industrial Classification, the indus-

try classification system developed and officially adopted by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. It excludes forestry holdings, other non-agricultural holdings, agricultural services, and institutional farms. This group accounts for 97 per cent of all holdings.

The third group ("single-farm single-family" farms) includes only those own account farms where net income from operation of the farm accrues entirely to one family which, in turn, receives net income from only one farm. For this group, a one-to-one relationship exists between the farm and the family. It excludes partnership and managed farms, and "multiple-farm single-family" farms in addition to those excluded from the preceding group. "Single-farm single-family" farms account for 93 per cent of all holdings.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 1 TO 14

The survey year covers the period of January 1 to December 31, 1958 for Quebec and Ontario, and November 1, 1957 to October 31, 1958 for the other provinces.

Canada excludes Newfoundland, Yukon and Northwest Territories. The survey was not conducted in these areas because the number of farms was too small for effective sampling.

The number of farms (holdings) includes, and the data in Tables 1 to 14 relate to all land holdings enumerated in the survey according to the definition provided in the section on "Primary Classification of Land Holdings".

Power machinery includes automobiles, trucks, tractors, combines, swathers (excluding power take-off swathers), balers, forage harvesters, sprayers and dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

The value of machinery is based on the current replacement cost, which is the amount the farm operator would be willing to pay for the machine at the end of the survey year.

The coefficient of variation is defined as the standard error (a measure of the sampling variability of a statistic) of an estimate expressed as a percentage of the estimate. It enables a direct absolute comparison of the precision in the estimation of various characteristics which may vary in magnitude, and may be measured in different units. Further, the approximate upper and lower limits of a 95 per cent confidence interval for a characteristic are given respectively by adding to and subtracting from the estimate twice the standard error of the estimate. Hence, if the estimated aggregate is 400 with a coefficient of variation equal to 2.5 per cent, then a 95 per cent confidence interval for the true population value is 380 to 420, i.e., $400 \pm 2 (0.025) (400)$. If repeated samples were drawn from the same

population with enumeration and other collection procedures conducted under identical conditions, and a confidence interval calculated from each sample, then about 95 per cent (or a long-run proportion of 0.95) of the intervals so established would be expected to contain the true population value.

Other fuel includes kerosene, distillate and other unspecified fuels used by internal combustion engines.

The cost of oil and oil changes includes the cost of oil and service charges for oil changes done at service stations, and the cost of oil in quart cans and bulk containers purchased from distributors for oil changes done at the farm.

Lubrication includes the cost of all types and grades of grease and other lubricants (except crank-case oil) for motor vehicles and power machinery, and service charges for lubrication done at service stations.

The cost of tires includes the cost of new and retreaded tires after deduction of trade allowance, and the charges for retreading and other repairs to tires.

Brake repairs include the cost of parts and mechanic's services for relining and adjusting brakes, and other repairs and services to the brake system.

Body repairs include the cost of parts and mechanic's services for all repairs to the body and frame, and the cost of materials and labor for body painting.

Other major repairs include the cost of parts and mechanic's services for major repairs to the motor, transmission, differential, etc., and labor charges for installation of minor repair parts.

Minor repair parts include only the cost of parts for minor repairs such as mufflers, fan belts, generators, ignition coils, distributor points, fuel pumps, headlights, shock absorbers, etc.

Other expenses include the cost of towing, emergency service calls, accessories, traffic fines and other unspecified operating expenses.

Value and operating expenses assigned to farm operation. For automobiles and trucks that were not used exclusively for operation of the farm, a part of the value and operating expenses was assigned to the farm operation according to the ratio of miles driven for farm operation to total miles driven for all purposes during survey year. The farm share of the value and the operating expenses was calculated separately for each automobile and truck.

Number of machines at end of survey year includes only those machines that were in usable condition.

Total operation during survey year includes both operation on the farm and custom work off the farm.

Other tractors include tractors that use kerosene, distillate and other unspecified fuels.

Swathers include only auxiliary engine and self-propelled machines.

Sprayers and dusters include only auxiliary engine and self-propelled machines.

Other power machinery includes auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 15 TO 20

The survey year. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Canada. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

The number of farms (holdings). See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Tillage and cultivation machinery excludes power machinery in Tables 7 to 14.

The value of machinery. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

The coefficient of variation. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Number of machines at end of survey year. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Other tillage and cultivation machinery includes rod weeders, rotary hoes and other tillage and cultivation machinery not specified previously.

Labor charges include the cost of welding and the services of mechanics and other tradesmen for repairs to machinery and equipment. It does not include charges for labor and services supplied by the farm operator, unpaid members of the operator's family, and hired farm laborers.

Seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery excludes power machinery in Tables 7 to 14.

Other seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery includes broadcast seeders; vegetable planters; tobacco planters; fertilizer, spray and dust attachments; power take-off sprayers and dusters; and other seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery not specified previously.

Haying and harvesting machinery excludes power machinery in Tables 7 to 14.

Other haying and harvesting machinery includes power take-off swathers, and other haying and harvesting machinery not specified previously.

Milk coolers include both can and bulk tank coolers.

Other dairy machines include churns, pasteurizers and other machines used for handling and processing milk on the farm that are not specified previously. It does not include milk pails, milk and cream cans, strainers, filters, bottles, caps and other dairy supplies.

Other poultry equipment includes egg cleaners, candlers and other poultry equipment not specified previously. It excludes egg cases and cartons.

Wagon boxes, racks and flatbeds include only those items not reported elsewhere.

Tractor attachments include front-end loaders, blades, shovels, back-hoes, etc.

Power tools include chain saws, bench saws, drills, lathes, planers, welders, etc.

Cleaners, graders and treaters exclude barn cleaners.

Electric motors include only those not reported with other machines and equipment.

Custom-built machines and equipment include specially designed machines and equipment not reported elsewhere.

Other farm machinery and equipment includes all farm machinery and equipment not specified previously. It does not include small tools, and fencing, building and other supplies.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLE 21

Table 21 provides a summary of the values and operating expenses for farm machinery and equipment in Tables 1 to 20. In addition, it contains data for other items selected to reveal certain farm characteristics which are relevant for analysis and interpretation of the data on use and operation of machinery and equipment on farms.

The survey year. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Canada. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

The number of farms (holdings). See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

The value of machinery. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Value and operating expenses (farm share). See "Value and operating expenses assigned to farm operation" under Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

The coefficient of variation. See Definitions, Tables 1 to 14.

Value at End of Survey Year

Total machinery and equipment (farm share) consists of the values for power machinery (farm share), and other farm machinery and equipment.

Power machinery (farm share) consists of the farm share values for automobiles and trucks, and the total values for tractors, combines, swathers, balers, forage harvesters, sprayers, dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

Other machinery and equipment consists of the values for tillage and cultivation machinery; seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery; haying and harvesting machinery; dairy machines; poultry equipment; and miscellaneous farm machinery and equipment.

Power machinery (total) consists of the total values for automobiles, trucks, tractors, combines, swathers, balers, forage harvesters, sprayers, dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

Operating Expenses during Survey Year

Total Machinery and Equipment (Farm Share)

Total expenses, less refund of gasoline tax, consist of the operating expenses, less refund of gasoline tax, for motor vehicles and power machinery (farm share), and total expenses for repairs to other machinery and equipment.

Power machinery (farm share) consists of the farm share of operating expenses for automobiles and trucks, and total operating expenses for tractors, combines, swathers, balers, forage harvesters, sprayers, dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

Total expenses, less refund of gasoline tax, consist of the costs for fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze, less refund of gasoline tax; repairs and accessories; and license and insurance.

Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze include the costs for gasoline less tax refund, diesel fuel, other fuel, oil and oil changes, grease and other lubricants, and anti-freeze.

Repairs and accessories include the costs for tires, inner tubes, tire chains, batteries, spark plugs, brake repairs, body repairs, other major repairs, minor repair parts, and other expenses not specified.

License and insurance include the costs for licenses, registrations and insurance.

Other machinery and equipment consists of expenses for repairs to tillage and cultivation machinery; seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery; haying and harvesting machinery; dairy machines; poultry equipment; and miscellaneous farm machinery and equipment.

Total expenses for repairs consist of the costs for repair parts and labor charges.

Repair parts include the costs of parts purchased for repairs.

Labor charges include the costs for welding and the services of mechanics and other tradesmen for repairs. It does not include charges for labor and services supplied by the farm operator, unpaid members of the operator's family, and hired farm laborers.

Power Machinery (Total)

Total expenses, including gasoline tax, consist of the total operating expenses, including gasoline tax, for automobiles, trucks, tractors, combines, swathers, balers, forage harvesters, sprayers, dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

Power Machinery (Farm Share)

Total expenses, including gasoline tax, consist of the farm share of operating expenses for automobiles and trucks, and the total operating expenses, including gasoline tax, for tractors, combines,

swathers, balers, forage harvesters, sprayers, dusters, stationary engines, garden tractors, and other auxiliary engine and self-propelled farm machines not specified previously.

Other Selected Farm Data

Improved land consists of the area of land used during the survey year for

- (1) grain crops (spring wheat, durum wheat, fall wheat, oats for grain, barley, mixed grains, fall rye, spring rye, flaxseed, buckwheat, and corn for grain);
- (2) potatoes and field roots (potatoes for sale or for home use, and turnips, swedes and mangels);
- (3) other field crops (sugar beets, dry field beans, soybeans, dry field peas, sunflowers for seed, rapeseed, mustard seed, tobacco, flax for fibre, hops, and other field crops not specified previously);
- (4) hay and forage crops (corn for ensilage or fodder, tame grasses, clovers and alfalfa cut for hay, ensilage or seed, and other fodder crops for hay, green feed or ensilage);
- (5) fruits and vegetables (tree fruits, vegetables, strawberries, raspberries, grapes, currants, and other small fruits);
- (6) nursery and greenhouse products;
- (7) improved pasture;
- (8) summerfallow;
- (9) and other improved land (barnyards, lanes, home gardens, and other improved land not specified previously).

Farm capital consists of

- (1) values for farm houses, buildings and land owned, rented from other persons, and managed for other persons by the farm operator (excluding farm houses, buildings and land owned by the operator and rented to other persons);
- (2) farm share value for power machinery;
- (3) total value for other machinery and equipment;
- (4) and value of livestock (including fur animals) and poultry on hand at end of survey year.

Farm operating expenses consist of the costs for

- (1) taxes on farm property owned by the operator (excluding farm property rented to other persons);
- (2) rent for farm property rented by the operator from other persons;
- (3) mortgage interest on farm property owned by the operator (excluding farm property rented to other persons);
- (4) interest on bank loans and other loans and credit for farm business;
- (5) purchases of feed (ground and whole grain, including exchanges; hay, silage and other roughages; prepared feeds; millfeeds; feed supplements; stock salt; and oyster shell and grit);
- (6) pasturing and feeding livestock;
- (7) other livestock and poultry services (artificial insemination; breeding fees; veterinary services; serums, tonics, vaccines and medicines; culling, castrating, caponizing, dehorning, etc.);

- (8) purchases of cattle and calves;
- (9) purchases of hogs;
- (10) purchases of sheep;
- (11) purchases of poultry and hatching eggs;
- (12) purchases of horses, bees, and other revenue producing animals (excluding fur animals);
- (13) purchases of seeds, seed inoculants, soil testing, and seed certification;
- (14) purchases of trees, vines, plants, shrubs, bulbs, and flower seeds for commercial planting and home garden;
- (15) purchases of chemical fertilizers;
- (16) purchases of agricultural lime;
- (17) purchases of stable phosphate, manure, and mulching materials;
- (18) purchases of weedicides for crops;
- (19) purchases of insecticides, fungicides, and pesticides;
- (20) custom work and machine rental (excluding land clearing, and construction and repair of farm houses and buildings, farm roads and lanes, drainage ditches, tile drains, irrigation facilities, wells, cisterns, and fences);
- (21) farm share of operating expenses for power machinery (fuel less refund of gasoline tax, oil, grease and anti-freeze; repairs, parts, accessories, and hired repair labor; and license, registration and insurance);
- (22) repair parts and hired repair labor for other machinery and equipment;
- (23) repairs to farm houses and buildings (materials, hired machinery and equipment, and hired tradesmen and unskilled laborers);
- (24) repairs to farm roads and lanes, drainage ditches, tile drains, irrigation facilities, wells, cisterns, and fences (materials, hired machinery and equipment, and hired tradesmen and unskilled laborers);
- (25) premiums paid during survey year for fire, wind and other property insurance (excluding comprehensive policies) on farm house and contents (excluding farm house rented to other persons);
- (26) premiums paid during survey year for fire, wind and other property insurance on farm buildings and contents (excluding the farm house), floater insurance on livestock, hail and other insurance on crops, workmen's compensation and other liability insurance, and comprehensive insurance policies (excluding farm buildings rented to other persons);
- (27) cash wages paid to workers hired for farm work;
- (28) value of meals and food, housing and lodging, laundry, fuel, transportation, etc. provided to workers hired for farm work;
- (29) miscellaneous farm expenses (purchases of containers, heating fuel for farm business, tools and farm supplies; farm share cost for telephone and electricity; cost of technical books and farm magazines; bookkeeping and legal fees; fees to marketing and farm organizations; livestock registration fees; and irrigation charges).

Custom work and machine rental consists of the costs for custom work hired and machines rented for breaking; plowing, disking and cultivating;

planting and seeding; baling; field chopping of forage crops; combining; threshing; silo filling; corn picking; feed grinding and mixing; trucking; swathing; snow plowing; spreading chemical fertilizers and lime; spraying and dusting; wood cutting; white-washing; and other custom work not specified previously (excluding custom work and machine rental for land clearing, and construction and repair of buildings, fences, drainage and irrigation systems, and water facilities).

Cash Receipts from Sales of Farm Products and Services

Total products and services consists of the farm cash receipts from sales of

- (1) field products (including supplementary payments);
- (2) livestock and poultry;
- (3) livestock and poultry products;
- (4) feeding and pasturing services;
- (5) forest and maple products;
- (6) custom work;
- (7) miscellaneous farm products and services (horses; furs and fur animals; honey and beeswax; vegetable plants; nursery products and cut flowers; other farm products not specified previously; breeding fees; farm services such as sheep shearing, caponizing, dehorning and culling; re-sale of unused farm supplies; and sand, gravel, top soil and sod).

Field products consists of

- (1) cash receipts from sales of field crops (wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, mixed grain, grain corn, dry beans, dry peas, oilseeds other than flaxseed, buckwheat, sugar beets, potatoes, tobacco, forage seeds, hay, turnips, mangels, and other field crops not specified previously);
- (2) cash receipts from sales of fruits (apples, peaches, pears, plums, prunes, cherries, apricots, grapes, strawberries, raspberries, and other fruits not specified previously);
- (3) cash receipts from sales of fresh and canning vegetables (tomatoes, peas, corn, carrots, onions, cabbage, lettuce, celery, beets, beans, and other vegetables not specified previously);
- (4) cash receipts from interim and final payments for wheat, oats and barley;
- (5) and cash receipts from supplementary payments (Prairie Farm Assistance Act, etc.).

Livestock and livestock products consists of

- (1) cash receipts from sales of livestock and poultry (cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, hens, chickens, turkeys, and other poultry) sold alive and slaughtered for sale;
- (2) cash receipts from sales of livestock and poultry products (whole and skim milk, cream, farm-made butter and cheese, fresh and hatching eggs, hides, and wool);
- (3) and cash receipts from feeding and pasturing services (feeding and pasturing livestock, and feeding poultry).

Custom work consists of cash receipts from work (trucking, spraying, baling, combining, etc.) done for other persons using farm machinery and equipment owned by the operator, and his own labor or labor hired by him.

Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change, consists of

- (1) farm cash receipts from sales of products and services produced by the farm, supplementary payments, custom work, and re-sale of unused farm supplies;
- (2) and value of change in inventory of crops and livestock (grains; oilseeds; dry beans; dry peas; sugar beets; potatoes; tobacco; forage seeds; hay, turnips and mangels; hops; other field crops not specified previously; forest and maple products; cattle and calves; hogs; sheep and lambs; poultry; horses; other revenue producing animals; and furs and fur animals).

Farm gross income consists of

- (1) farm cash receipts from sale of products and services produced by the farm, supplementary payments, custom work, and re-sale of unused farm supplies;
- (2) value of change in inventory of crops and livestock;
- (3) value of income in kind (cattle and calves, hogs, sheep and lambs, and poultry slaughtered for home use; milk, cream, butter, cheese, eggs, fruits and vegetables, potatoes, maple products, honey, and grains for home use; and fuelwood, fence posts, and logs for lumber used on the farm);
- (4) and income imputed to annual rental value of the farm house.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 22, AND 23-01 TO 23-12

Classification of Farms (Holdings)

All land holdings, excluding institutional farms, are classified according to the primary classification of land holdings designed for use in tabulation and analysis of the survey data. Definitions of the classes can be found in the section on "Primary Classification of Land Holdings". Classes containing less than ten farms in the sample are omitted from Tables 23-01 to 23-12.

Definitions and Explanations of Items

The number of farms (holdings) is the survey estimate of the total land holdings in the specified primary classes. For definitions and explanations of other items, see Definitions, Table 21.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 24, AND 25-01 TO 25-12

Classification of Farms

All "single-farm single-family farms", as defined in the primary classification of land holdings, are classified according to the area of improved land owned by the farm operator and rented from other persons by the operator. Land owned by the operator and rented to other persons is excluded. Some classes in Table 24 are combined to contain ten or more farms in the sample in Tables 25-01 to 25-12.

Improved land consists of the area of land used during the survey year for

- (1) grain crops (spring wheat, durum wheat, oats for grain, barley, mixed grains, fall rye, spring rye, flaxseed, buckwheat, and corn for grain);
- (2) potatoes and field roots (potatoes for sale or home use, and turnips, swedes and mangels);
- (3) other field crops (sugar beets, dry field beans, soybeans, dry field peas, sunflowers for seed, rapeseed, mustard seed, tobacco, flax for fibre, hops, and other field crops not specified previously);

- (4) hay and forage crops (corn for ensilage or fodder, tame grasses, clovers and alfalfa cut for hay, ensilage or seed, and other fodder crops cut for hay, green feed or ensilage);
- (5) fruits and vegetables (tree fruits, vegetables, strawberries, raspberries, grapes, currants, and other small fruits);
- (6) nursery and greenhouse products;
- (7) improved pasture;
- (8) summerfallow;
- (9) and other improved land (barnyards, lanes, home gardens, and other improved land not specified previously).

Definitions and Explanations of Items

The number of farms is the survey estimate of "single-farm single-family farms" in the specified classes of improved land area. For definitions and explanations of other items, see Definitions, Table 21.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 26, AND 27-01 TO 27-12

Classification of Farms

All "single-farm single-family farms", as defined in the primary classification of land holdings, are classified according to product type of farm. The product type of farm class is determined by the percentage of cash receipts from sales of all farm products and services that was obtained from specified products and services produced by the farm. Classes containing less than ten farms in the sample are omitted from Tables 27-01 to 27-12.

Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services consists of the farm cash receipts from sales of

- (1) field products (including supplementary payments);
- (2) livestock and poultry;
- (3) livestock and poultry products;
- (4) feeding and pasturing services;
- (5) forest and maple products;
- (6) custom work;
- (7) and miscellaneous farm products and services (horses; furs and fur animals; honey and beeswax; vegetable plants; nursery products and cut flowers; other farm products not specified previously; breeding fees; farm services such as sheep shearing, caponizing, dehorning and culling; re-sale of unused farm supplies; and sand, gravel, top soil, and sod).

- (2) dairy (milk, cream, and dairy combination);
- (3) poultry (eggs, poultry meat, poultry feeding, and poultry combination);
- (4) and livestock and poultry combination.

Cattle, hogs and sheep consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) cattle—cash receipts from cattle and calves sold alive and slaughtered for sale, and from sales of hides equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (2) hogs—cash receipts from hogs sold alive and slaughtered for sale equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) sheep—cash receipts from sheep and lambs sold alive and slaughtered for sale, and from sales of wool equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (4) livestock feeding and pasturing—cash receipts from feeding and pasturing livestock owned by other persons equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (5) livestock combination (excluding farms classified as cattle; hogs; sheep; and livestock feeding and pasturing)—cash receipts from sales of livestock (cattle, calves, hogs, sheep and lambs sold alive and slaughtered for sale), hides, wool, and livestock feeding and pasturing services equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Product Type of Farm

Livestock and poultry consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) cattle, hogs and sheep (cattle, hogs, sheep, livestock feeding and pasturing, and livestock combination);

Dairy consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) milk—cash receipts from sales of whole and skim milk equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;

- (2) cream—cash receipts from sales of cream equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) dairy combination (excluding farms classified as milk, and cream)—cash receipts from sales of dairy products (whole and skim milk, cream, and farm-made butter and cheese) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Poultry consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) eggs—cash receipts from sales of fresh and hatching eggs equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (2) poultry meat—cash receipts from hens and chickens, turkeys, and other poultry sold alive and slaughtered for sale equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) poultry feeding—cash receipts from feeding poultry owned by other persons equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (4) poultry combination (excluding farms classified as eggs; poultry meat; and poultry feeding)—cash receipts from sales of fresh and hatching eggs, poultry meat (hens and chickens, turkeys, and other poultry sold alive and slaughtered for sale), and poultry feeding services equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Livestock and poultry combination (excluding farms classified as cattle; hogs; sheep; livestock feeding and pasturing; livestock combination; milk; cream; dairy combination; eggs; poultry meat; poultry feeding; and poultry combination)—cash receipts from sales of livestock (cattle, calves, hogs, sheep and lambs sold alive and slaughtered for sale), hides, wool, livestock feeding and pasturing services, dairy products (whole and skim milk, cream, and farm-made butter and cheese), fresh and hatching eggs, poultry meat (hens and chickens, turkeys, and other poultry sold alive and slaughtered for sale), and poultry feeding services equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Field crops consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) wheat;
- (2) cash grains;
- (3) special field crops (potatoes, tobacco, and other special field crops);
- (4) and field crops combination.

Wheat—cash receipts from sales (including interim and final participation payments) of wheat equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Cash grains (excluding farms classified as wheat)—cash receipts from sales (including interim and final participation payments for wheat,

oats and barley) of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, mixed grain, grain corn, dry beans, dry peas, soybeans, rapeseed, mustard seed, sunflower seed, buckwheat, and supplementary payments (Prairie Farm Assistance Act, etc.) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Special field crops consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) potatoes—cash receipts from sales of potatoes equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (2) tobacco—cash receipts from sales of tobacco equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) other special field crops (excluding farms classified as potatoes and tobacco)—cash receipts from sales of sugar beets, potatoes, tobacco, forage seeds (alfalfa, red clover, alsike, sweet clover, timothy, and brome grass), hay, turnips, mangels, hops, and other field crops not specified previously equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

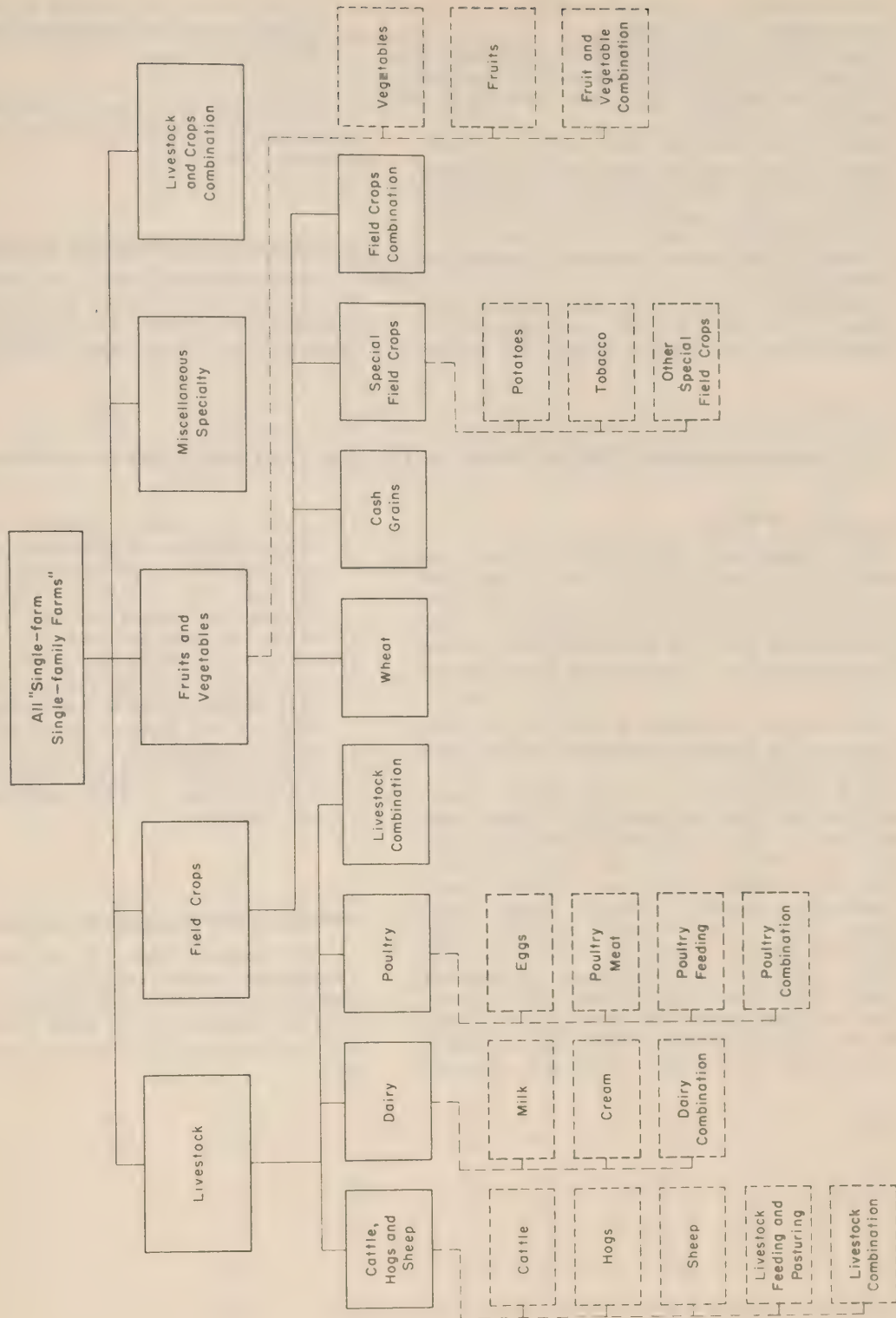
Field crops combination (excluding farms classified as wheat; cash grains; potatoes; tobacco; and other special field crops)—cash receipts from sales (including interim and final participation payments for wheat, oats and barley) of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, mixed grain, grain corn, dry beans, dry peas, soybeans, rapeseed, mustard seed, sunflower seed, buckwheat, supplementary payments (Prairie Farm Assistance Act, etc.), sugar beets, potatoes, tobacco, forage seeds (alfalfa, red clover, alsike, sweet clover, timothy, and brome grass), hay, turnips, mangels, hops, and other field crops not specified previously equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Fruits and vegetables consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) vegetables—cash receipts from sales of fresh and canning vegetables (tomatoes, peas, corn, carrots, onions, cabbage, lettuce, celery, beets, beans, and other vegetables not specified previously) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (2) fruits—cash receipts from sales of fruits (apples, peaches, pears, plums, cherries, apricots, grapes, strawberries, raspberries, and other fruits not specified previously) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) fruits and vegetables combination (excluding farms classified as fruits, and vegetables)—cash receipts from sales of fresh and canning vegetables (tomatoes, peas, corn, carrots, onions, cabbage, lettuce, celery, beets, beans, and other vegetables not specified previously), and fruits (apples, peaches, pears, plums, prunes, cherries, apricots, grapes, strawberries, raspberries, and other fruits not specified previously) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

FIGURE -2

CLASSIFICATION OF PRODUCT TYPES OF FARMS, FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 1958



Miscellaneous specialty consists of the following product types of farms;

- (1) fur and fur animals—cash receipts from sales of furs and fur bearing animals equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (2) horses—cash receipts from sales of horses equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (3) bees and honey—cash receipts from sales of honey and beeswax equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services;
- (4) greenhouses and nurseries—cash receipts from sales of vegetable plants, flower plants, cut flowers, bulbs, and nursery stock (trees, shrubs,

vines, canes, etc.) equals 51 per cent or more of cash receipts from sales of farm products and services.

Livestock and crops combination consists of all farms not classified in the product types of farms specified previously.

Definitions and Explanations of Items

The number of farms is the survey estimate of "single-farm single-family farms" in the specified product types of farms. For definitions and explanations of other items, see Definitions, Table 21.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF ITEMS IN TABLES 28, AND 29-01 TO 29-12

Classification of Farms

All "single-farm single-family farms", as defined in the primary classification of land holdings, are classified according to cash receipts from sales of products and services produced by the farm. Some classes in Table 28 are combined to contain ten or more farms in the sample in Tables 29-01 to 29-12.

Cash receipts from sales of products and services produced by the farm consists of the farm cash receipts from sales of

- (1) field products (wheat, oats, and barley; interim and final participation payments for wheat, oats, and barley; rye, flaxseed, mixed grain, and grain corn; dry beans and dry peas; soybeans, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed; buckwheat; potatoes; tobacco; sugar beets; forage seeds; hay; turnips; mangels; hops; fresh and canning vegetables; fruits; and other field products not specified previously);
- (2) livestock and livestock products (cattle, calves, hogs, sheep and lambs sold alive and slaughtered for sale; hides and wool; whole and skim milk, cream, and farm-made butter and cheese);

- (3) poultry and poultry products (hens, chickens, turkeys and other poultry sold alive and slaughtered for sale; and fresh and hatching eggs); feeding and pasturing services (livestock feeding and pasturing, and poultry feeding);
- (4) forest and maple products;
- (5) and miscellaneous farm products and services (horses; furs and fur animals; honey and beeswax; vegetable and flower plants; nursery products and cut flowers; other farm products not specified previously; breeding fees; other farm services such as sheep shearing, caponizing, dehorning, and culling; and sand, gravel, top soil, and sod).

Definitions and Explanations of Items

The number of farms is the survey estimate of "single-farm single-family farms" in the specified classes of cash income from sales of products and services produced by the farm. For definitions and explanations of other items, see Definitions, Table 21.

TABLE 1. Power Machinery: Total Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mar- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Power machinery:													
Total value at end of survey year.....	\$'000	1,574,354	13,927	25,180	23,773	62,881	179,697	334,956	181,564	428,995	332,433	942,992	53,829
Farms reporting	No.	477,047	7,224	14,296	13,858	35,378	92,223	121,576	45,685	90,231	70,604	206,520	21,350
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	14.1	7.5	8.5	5.4	4.6	5.1	3.7	3.3	4.3	2.2	6.7
Total operating expenses during survey year.....	\$'000	437,686	4,032	7,549	8,563	20,143	56,641	102,255	51,515	104,236	87,836	243,587	15,060
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	660,222	5,525	10,265	11,065	26,855	69,386	154,931	77,165	166,568	145,688	389,421	19,628
Cost.....	\$'000	227,596	2,524	4,048	4,532	11,104	28,119	58,426	27,684	52,727	42,386	122,797	7,150
Refund of gasoline tax	"	15,615	296	—	...	299	2,780	8,519	4,008	...	...	4,016	...
Cost, less tax refund	"	211,980	2,228	4,048	4,530	10,805	25,339	49,907	23,677	52,722	42,383	118,781	7,148
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	57,001	53	77	53	183	2,216	3,569	10,597	21,469	17,675	49,742	1,291
Cost.....	\$'000	12,292	18	20	11	50	699	734	2,399	4,432	3,666	10,497	313
Other fuel	"	1,525	—	—	—	—	14	67	555	538	350	1,443	...
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	1,544	13	23	26	61	204	363	178	373	317	868	49
Cost.....	\$'000	5,293	44	74	140	258	777	1,196	527	1,232	1,136	2,896	166
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil).....	'000 gal.	12,544	102	169	191	462	1,291	2,504	1,573	3,493	2,867	7,934	353
Cost	\$'000	20,573	192	309	377	877	2,407	4,431	2,367	5,350	4,502	12,219	639
Lubrication	"	8,287	79	130	149	358	909	1,864	971	2,059	1,803	4,833	323
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	1,123	12	28	27	67	179	279	129	236	194	559	38
Cost	\$'000	34,970	286	803	775	1,864	5,201	7,212	3,963	8,263	7,350	19,576	1,117
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	292	3	7	10	20	55	69	28	52	57	137	11
Cost	\$'000	1,398	12	29	42	83	220	305	134	289	312	735	55
Tire chains	"	801	3	7	33	42	450	136	25	50	62	136	37
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	481	5	8	7	20	71	115	54	117	89	259	16
Cost	\$'000	8,509	76	132	117	325	1,186	1,753	969	2,218	1,747	4,935	310
Spark plugs	"	3,203	52	48	40	139	789	805	264	599	518	1,381	89
Brake repairs	"	3,827	62	91	129	281	597	822	359	835	789	1,983	143
Body repairs	"	4,372	47	71	65	184	1,338	1,132	314	678	609	1,601	117
Other major repairs	"	51,834	257	484	845	1,586	4,851	9,621	5,903	15,785	12,095	33,782	1,995
Minor repair parts	"	12,593	68	163	120	352	1,215	2,340	1,744	3,694	2,937	8,375	311
License and registration fees.....	"	15,332	176	544	555	1,275	2,712	3,784	1,309	2,762	2,760	6,832	729
Insurance	"	23,151	134	567	607	1,308	4,903	7,190	1,871	2,222	4,189	8,282	1,468
Other expenses	"	2,131	2	30	25	58	253	437	156	502	626	1,284	99

TABLE 2. Power Machinery: Total Value and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Power machinery:													
Value at end of survey year (farm share)	\$'000	1,346,085	10,918	17,986	16,967	45,871	142,017	272,505	161,991	385,412	297,881	845,284	40,409
Farms reporting	No.	475,143	7,184	13,868	13,808	34,860	91,509	121,456	45,565	90,107	70,544	206,216	21,102
Coefficient of variation	%	1.9	14.7	9.2	10.5	6.3	5.5	5.5	4.1	3.3	4.4	2.3	7.2
Total operating expenses during survey year (farm share):													
Cost	\$'000	352,203	2,963	4,939	5,970	13,872	40,626	78,516	44,124	89,267	75,786	209,177	10,012
Farms reporting	No.	476,546	7,135	13,858	13,913	34,906	91,912	121,733	45,678	90,235	70,933	206,846	21,149
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	562,436	4,334	7,300	8,102	19,736	53,063	126,179	68,338	149,312	131,586	349,236	14,222
Cost	\$'000	186,720	1,945	2,635	3,126	7,706	21,327	46,460	24,270	45,257	36,864	106,392	4,835
Refund of gasoline tax	"	15,615	296	—	—	299	2,780	8,519	4,008	—	—	4,016	—
Farms reporting	No.	161,141	4,778	—	—	4,844	41,483	82,173	32,182	—	—	32,594	—
Cost, less tax refund	\$'000	171,105	1,649	2,635	3,124	7,407	18,547	37,941	20,263	45,252	36,861	102,376	4,834
Farms reporting	No.	476,184	7,135	13,754	13,913	34,802	91,715	121,673	45,677	90,235	70,933	206,845	21,149
Coefficient of variation	%	1.6	13.3	13.2	6.9	6.2	5.9	4.7	4.3	2.3	3.5	1.8	6.6
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	56,962	53	73	53	180	2,181	3,569	10,597	21,469	17,675	49,742	1,291
Cost	\$'000	12,273	18	19	11	48	681	734	2,399	4,432	3,666	10,497	313
Farms reporting	No.	51,829	96	299	134	529	4,087	6,460	9,127	18,093	12,173	39,393	1,360
Other fuel:													
Cost	\$'000	1,525	—	—	—	—	14	67	555	538	350	1,443	—
Farms reporting	No.	6,610	—	—	—	—	447	748	2,532	1,682	1,160	5,374	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	1,257	9	16	16	42	150	284	148	324	275	748	35
Cost	\$'000	4,080	31	50	62	144	534	896	430	1,036	924	2,390	116
Farms reporting	No.	410,553	5,737	9,991	10,996	26,724	75,691	106,875	41,101	81,889	63,011	186,001	15,262
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil)	'000 gal.	10,679	76	117	137	330	996	1,995	1,393	3,125	2,585	7,102	255
Cost	\$'000	17,037	141	203	266	611	1,820	3,425	2,056	4,702	3,983	10,741	439
Farms reporting	No.	467,834	7,135	13,328	13,500	33,963	88,541	120,331	45,174	88,705	70,742	204,621	20,378
Lubrication:													
Cost	\$'000	6,630	54	83	96	233	649	1,362	825	1,777	1,576	4,178	207
Farms reporting	No.	441,819	6,189	11,569	11,221	28,979	81,432	114,286	44,134	86,237	68,526	198,897	18,225
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	759	8	15	17	40	107	174	95	171	152	418	21
Cost	\$'000	26,020	185	519	558	1,262	3,433	5,016	3,014	6,577	5,989	15,580	729
Farms reporting	No.	342,095	4,908	8,673	8,451	22,032	59,680	87,301	36,222	69,938	54,445	160,605	12,477
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	205	2	4	7	13	34	44	21	20	45	107	7
Cost	\$'000	1,015	8	18	27	53	133	215	100	229	249	578	36
Farms reporting	No.	130,758	1,520	3,319	4,200	9,039	23,388	30,293	14,240	23,600	24,966	62,806	5,232
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	720	2	6	29	37	409	128	21	43	50	115	31
Farms reporting	No.	26,949	260	306	1,128	1,694	12,218	4,803	1,247	2,851	3,088	7,186	1,048
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	421	4	6	6	16	56	95	50	109	84	242	12
Cost	\$'000	6,911	50	93	88	231	845	1,358	829	1,907	1,522	4,258	218
Farms reporting	No.	289,919	3,769	5,816	6,066	15,651	45,991	73,973	30,613	64,702	48,317	143,632	10,672
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	2,515	36	30	29	96	563	631	216	505	443	1,164	62
Farms reporting	No.	295,878	3,283	5,730	5,307	14,320	60,922	77,743	29,775	57,442	46,488	133,705	9,188
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	2,844	45	58	262	365	379	518	248	614	634	1,496	86
Farms reporting	No.	169,453	2,851	4,644	4,243	11,738	27,164	38,951	18,101	39,987	27,639	85,727	5,873
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	2,815	28	47	27	102	858	673	213	460	438	1,111	71
Farms reporting	No.	66,423	1,074	1,552	1,436	4,062	14,275	18,240	6,613	12,696	8,508	27,817	2,029
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	44,341	184	356	617	1,157	3,704	8,080	5,112	14,057	10,816	29,985	1,414
Farms reporting	No.	315,048	2,886	5,578	5,772	14,236	43,839	75,699	36,205	76,429	55,252	167,886	13,388
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	10,417	45	111	86	242	806	1,713	1,540	3,285	2,599	7,423	233
Farms reporting	No.	295,595	4,274	6,425	5,442	16,141	48,323	76,191	34,358	65,207	46,407	145,972	8,968
License and registration fees:													
Cost	\$'000	10,623	112	367	344	823	1,624	2,625	951	2,014	2,154	5,119	431
Farms reporting	No.	441,508	6,765	13,295	11,592	31,652	79,773	114,164	43,144	85,730	67,245	196,119	19,800
Insurance:													
Cost	\$'000	14,127	76	326	327	729	2,676	4,312	1,241	1,451	2,994	5,687	724
Farms reporting	No.	400,149	2,944	11,279	10,368	24,591	60,814	111,263	40,574	80,102	64,256	184,932	18,549
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	1,588	2	18	13	33	169	300	103	383	535	1,021	65
Farms reporting	No.	62,593	381	1,241	995	2,617	5,799	16,206	7,259	16,311	11,621	35,191	2,780

TABLE 3. Automobiles: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Mani- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Automobiles:													
Number at end of survey year.....	"	354,802	4,219	6,799	9,018	20,036	55,372	107,922	36,309	67,157	51,416	154,882	16,590
Value at end of survey year.....	\$'000	385,454	4,512	7,996	9,137	21,646	54,831	107,136	37,719	81,535	65,328	184,582	17,260
Farms reporting.....	No.	337,112	4,244	6,815	8,694	19,753	54,976	100,054	34,006	64,682	48,596	147,284	15,045
Coefficient of variation.....	%	1.8	16.6	9.4	8.3	6.0	4.6	4.3	4.0	2.5	4.9	2.2	7.9
Operation during survey year:													
Total operation.....	'000 mi.	2,824,389	28,616	54,493	71,127	154,236	359,015	880,139	290,544	557,286	460,318	1,308,148	122,851
Farms reporting.....	No.	337,677	4,244	6,743	8,837	19,824	54,560	100,258	34,119	65,034	48,790	147,943	15,092
Farm operation.....	'000 mi.	1,374,709	12,296	19,361	26,237	57,894	145,253	390,808	159,626	313,937	267,007	740,571	40,182
Farms reporting.....	No.	326,952	4,078	5,953	8,328	18,359	53,039	96,100	33,782	64,132	47,853	145,767	13,687
Coefficient of variation.....	%	2.1	12.5	20.2	15.4	10.0	5.9	4.4	5.2	3.4	5.6	2.7	5.4
Personal use.....	'000 mi.	1,335,066	14,681	29,562	41,540	85,782	189,433	444,415	125,224	232,671	181,919	539,814	75,622
Farms reporting.....	No.	335,482	4,244	6,740	8,710	19,694	54,378	99,682	34,009	64,415	48,262	146,686	15,042
Off-farm business.....	'000 mi.	114,614	1,639	5,571	3,350	10,559	24,328	44,916	5,694	10,678	11,391	27,763	7,047
Farms reporting.....	No.	15,036	290	440	622	1,352	3,533	4,569	1,036	2,068	1,706	4,810	772
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost.....	\$'000	134,794	1,351	2,520	3,566	7,437	21,298	38,263	13,313	26,702	21,786	61,801	5,996
Farms reporting.....	No.	338,755	4,244	6,805	8,837	19,886	54,799	100,779	34,119	65,350	48,730	148,199	15,092
Gasoline:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	154,207	1,489	2,845	3,859	8,193	22,183	45,638	15,818	30,827	25,280	71,925	6,269
Cost.....	\$'000	63,576	725	1,350	1,819	3,893	8,855	18,893	6,200	13,117	9,927	29,244	2,690
Farms reporting.....	No.	337,971	4,244	6,743	8,837	19,824	54,717	100,532	34,119	65,030	48,730	147,879	15,019
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	517	5	7	13	25	82	142	62	102	85	249	19
Cost.....	\$'000	1,893	19	21	99	139	360	488	185	347	309	841	64
Farms reporting.....	No.	284,730	3,528	4,838	7,897	16,263	47,018	84,250	29,661	54,901	41,124	125,686	11,513
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil).....	'000 gal.	3,028	32	50	71	153	400	833	320	678	526	1,524	118
Cost.....	\$'000	5,679	62	101	148	310	787	1,634	559	1,185	968	2,712	236
Farms reporting.....	No.	330,877	4,242	6,542	8,759	19,543	52,545	99,097	33,362	62,969	48,433	144,764	14,928
Lubrication:													
Cost.....	\$'000	2,789	34	50	75	159	365	835	278	538	468	1,284	146
Farms reporting.....	No.	305,681	3,815	5,872	7,884	17,571	48,558	91,951	30,413	58,598	45,128	134,139	13,462
Tires:													
Quantity.....	'000	618	6	13	15	33	109	173	67	122	93	282	21..
Cost.....	\$'000	13,721	116	266	285	667	2,279	3,450	1,565	2,933	2,396	6,895	430
Farms reporting.....	No.	230,589	2,418	4,305	5,301	12,024	38,641	66,308	24,612	46,847	33,672	105,131	8,485
Inner tubes:													
Quantity.....	'000	156	1	3	5	9	32	42	16	26	26	68	5
Cost.....	\$'000	593	3	10	22	36	115	146	61	106	107	275	22
Farms reporting.....	No.	77,265	622	1,719	2,428	4,769	14,822	21,364	8,355	12,721	12,110	33,186	3,124
Tire chains:													
Cost.....	\$'000	108	...	1	3	5	50	15	5	10	16	31	7
Farms reporting.....	No.	9,295	...	258	248	566	4,253	1,346	565	916	1,205	2,686	444
Batteries:													
Quantity.....	'000	136	2	2	3	6	24	40	13	26	20	60	5
Cost.....	\$'000	2,551	29	34	44	107	458	642	256	539	445	1,240	105
Farms reporting.....	No.	128,145	1,626	1,982	2,693	6,301	21,063	37,629	13,011	25,319	19,768	58,098	5,054
Spark plugs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	1,061	35	17	16	67	271	287	87	168	148	403	33
Farms reporting.....	No.	141,363	1,191	2,480	2,741	6,412	31,181	42,239	12,850	24,298	19,767	56,915	4,616
Brake repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	1,863	17	32	67	116	284	531	198	387	283	867	65
Farms reporting.....	No.	108,625	1,174	2,323	2,697	6,194	15,633	29,756	11,928	25,583	16,006	53,517	3,525
Body repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	2,631	31	30	39	100	784	818	168	405	278	852	77
Farms reporting.....	No.	38,092	639	837	664	2,140	9,039	12,463	3,354	6,016	3,857	13,227	1,223
Other major repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	12,005	90	137	316	543	1,459	2,534	1,424	3,112	2,239	6,775	694
Farms reporting.....	No.	147,552	1,068	2,000	2,584	5,652	20,722	37,712	18,243	35,063	22,463	75,769	7,697
Minor repair parts:													
Cost.....	\$'000	3,464	28	54	41	123	518	1,086	313	706	634	1,654	83
Farms reporting.....	No.	162,485	2,092	2,971	3,247	8,310	27,994	52,692	15,836	32,415	20,755	69,006	4,483
License and registration fees:													
Cost.....	\$'000	6,985	84	157	229	469	1,422	1,809	671	1,298	975	2,943	341
Farms reporting.....	No.	303,604	4,083	6,805	8,156	19,044	53,473	99,145	33,842	64,800	48,437	147,079	14,863
Insurance:													
Cost.....	\$'000	14,955	78	244	351	673	3,188	4,883	1,250	1,603	2,405	5,258	954
Farms reporting.....	No.	306,581	1,991	6,231	7,457	15,679	41,807	96,088	32,196	60,697	45,726	138,619	14,388
Other expenses:													
Cost.....	\$'000	919	1	16	13	30	101	211	93	246	188	527	51
Farms reporting.....	No.	44,107	238	844	699	1,781	4,082	12,026	5,207	11,295	7,546	24,048	2,170

TABLE 4. Automobiles: Operation and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Maritime Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Automobiles:													
Operation during survey year:													
Farm operation	'000 mi.	1,374,709	12,296	19,361	26,237	57,894	145,253	390,808	159,626	313,937	267,007	740,571	40,182
Farms reporting	No.	326,952	4,078	5,953	8,328	18,359	53,039	96,100	33,782	64,132	47,853	145,767	13,687
Coefficient of variation	%	2.1	12.5	20.2	15.4	10.0	5.9	4.4	5.2	3.4	5.6	2.7	5.4
Total operating expenses during survey year (farm share):													
Cost	\$'000	67,361	624	908	1,752	3,284	8,960	17,704	7,421	15,221	12,702	35,343	2,070
Farms reporting	No.	326,596	4,078	5,953	8,328	18,359	52,843	96,100	33,723	64,132	47,793	145,648	13,646
Coefficient of variation	%	1.9	14.0	19.0	19.8	12.1	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.7	5.4	2.7	4.9
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	76,400	636	1,022	1,731	3,389	9,672	20,334	8,741	17,556	14,626	40,923	2,082
Cost	\$'000	31,116	310	481	807	1,598	3,591	8,394	3,448	7,458	5,739	16,644	890
Farms reporting	No.	326,399	4,078	5,953	8,328	18,359	52,843	96,040	33,723	64,068	47,793	145,584	13,573
Coefficient of variation	%	1.9	12.7	19.0	9.3	7.8	3.9	4.0	4.7	3.7	5.8	2.7	5.0
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	288	3	3	5	11	40	74	37	64	54	155	7
Cost	\$'000	950	10	9	29	47	161	254	108	195	160	463	25
Farms reporting	No.	262,933	3,156	3,724	6,678	13,558	43,194	74,936	28,760	53,195	40,102	122,057	9,188
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil)	'000 gal.	1,552	14	19	33	65	169	386	182	393	315	890	41
Cost	\$'000	2,847	28	35	68	132	326	744	314	679	573	1,566	79
Farms reporting	No.	316,208	4,078	5,461	7,991	17,530	50,072	93,621	32,741	62,051	47,217	142,009	12,976
Lubrication:													
Cost	\$'000	1,399	16	19	34	68	158	384	157	305	275	736	52
Farms reporting	No.	284,449	3,598	4,323	6,619	14,540	44,705	84,620	29,388	56,511	43,429	129,328	11,256
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	324	3	5	7	15	49	83	39	73	58	170	7
Cost	\$'000	6,943	52	89	129	270	991	1,603	833	1,668	1,420	3,922	156
Farms reporting	No.	223,992	2,307	3,779	5,089	11,175	37,455	64,102	24,276	46,325	33,065	103,666	7,594
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	88	1	1	3	5	15	22	10	17	17	44	2
Cost	\$'000	311	2	5	11	18	50	70	36	63	66	164	9
Farms reporting	No.	72,827	507	1,487	2,142	4,136	13,685	19,737	8,128	12,513	11,915	32,556	2,713
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	47	...	...	...	2	17	8	3	7	8	18	2
Farms reporting	No.	7,987	...	196	...	380	3,653	1,159	447	914	1,030	2,391	404
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	87	1	1	2	4	12	23	10	20	16	47	2
Cost	\$'000	1,344	13	14	26	53	207	306	150	312	277	739	40
Farms reporting	No.	124,200	1,577	1,674	2,476	5,727	20,650	35,900	12,798	25,190	19,411	57,399	4,524
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	539	23	7	9	38	117	139	50	96	88	234	12
Farms reporting	No.	131,295	1,080	1,944	2,154	5,178	29,222	37,861	12,344	23,646	19,088	55,078	3,956
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1,176	10	13	..	..	129	277	115	221	171	507	28
Farms reporting	No.	102,696	1,174	1,823	..	..	14,510	27,774	11,474	25,189	15,664	52,327	3,013
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1,292	20	13	13	47	369	401	84	219	135	438	36
Farms reporting	No.	36,497	639	775	590	2,004	8,476	12,029	3,242	5,825	3,737	12,804	1,184
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	6,325	49	44	157	250	610	1,260	806	1,807	1,350	3,963	242
Farms reporting	No.	143,139	1,068	1,515	2,455	5,038	20,084	36,157	18,072	34,614	22,053	74,739	7,121
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	1,795	14	22	15	51	212	555	180	398	370	948	30
Farms reporting	No.	154,069	1,937	2,548	2,714	7,199	26,040	49,674	15,228	31,630	20,223	67,081	4,075
License and registration fees:													
Cost	\$'000	3,540	42	62	99	202	643	878	386	740	570	1,696	122
Farms reporting	No.	320,534	3,972	5,829	7,801	17,602	51,631	93,635	33,445	63,643	47,380	144,468	13,198
Insurance:													
Cost	\$'000	7,262	36	87	137	260	1,340	2,332	708	902	1,396	3,006	325
Farms reporting	No.	295,859	1,942	5,503	7,102	14,547	40,600	91,457	31,852	59,600	44,913	136,365	12,890
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	471	1	7	5	13	39	99	45	151	103	299	23
Farms reporting	No.	41,680	197	678	649	1,524	3,678	11,362	5,151	11,111	7,221	23,483	1,633

TABLE 5. Trucks: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Trucks:													
Number at end of survey year	"	293,457	3,260	8,671	5,820	17,751	31,156	58,426	31,620	76,987	64,754	173,361	12,763
Value at end of survey year	\$'000	232,470	2,553	7,082	4,588	14,223	23,257	37,227	23,981	66,171	57,241	147,393	10,370
Farms reporting	No.	260,719	3,301	8,162	5,299	16,762	30,134	53,317	29,546	66,362	53,928	149,836	10,670
Coefficient of variation	%	2.3	9.9	11.1	10.9	6.8	8.0	5.5	6.9	5.7	3.5	3.0	10.0
Operation during survey year:													
Total operation	'000 mi.	1,543,046	17,685	60,497	45,599	123,780	181,475	317,973	136,419	355,438	355,327	847,185	72,633
Farms reporting	No.	260,987	3,199	8,218	5,349	16,766	30,183	53,466	29,589	66,525	53,792	149,906	10,666
Farm operation	'000 mi.	1,121,850	10,224	34,848	25,708	70,781	104,525	223,371	105,176	288,965	280,838	674,979	48,194
Farms reporting	No.	258,150	3,199	8,021	5,291	16,511	29,740	52,290	29,410	66,278	53,422	149,110	10,499
Personal use	'000 mi.	305,065	5,693	19,784	13,948	39,425	49,986	59,949	26,810	55,522	54,713	137,045	18,660
Farms reporting	No.	131,689	2,693	6,613	3,936	13,242	23,640	26,855	12,348	25,303	23,888	61,539	6,413
Off-farm business:													
Farms reporting	'000 mi.	116,131	1,768	5,864	5,943	13,575	26,964	34,652	4,433	10,952	19,776	35,161	5,779
Farms reporting	No.	15,341	427	844	740	2,011	4,390	3,687	838	1,805	1,757	4,400	853
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	104,061	1,070	3,694	3,089	7,853	14,193	20,036	9,127	24,129	23,866	57,122	4,857
Farms reporting	No.	261,565	3,199	8,218	5,437	16,854	30,208	53,232	29,828	66,798	53,979	150,605	10,666
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	112,238	1,078	3,836	3,303	8,217	13,806	21,103	9,992	27,008	26,883	63,883	5,228
Cost	\$'000	46,193	509	1,829	1,537	3,875	5,821	8,698	3,795	11,725	10,133	25,653	2,146
Farms reporting	No.	260,784	3,199	8,156	5,437	16,792	29,829	53,172	29,667	66,734	53,924	150,325	10,666
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	415	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost	\$'000	110	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	396	—	—	—	—	279	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	438	4	11	8	22	49	81	47	113	109	269	17
Cost	\$'000	1,458	13	35	24	72	168	262	138	380	384	901	55
Farms reporting	No.	212,602	2,569	6,673	4,272	13,514	25,351	43,422	23,243	54,385	44,933	122,561	7,754
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil)	'000 gal.	2,208	25	67	54	145	255	365	219	584	547	1,349	93
Cost	\$'000	3,835	48	125	117	289	504	676	348	954	894	2,195	171
Farms reporting	No.	251,737	3,199	8,032	5,437	16,668	28,504	51,511	28,029	63,954	52,837	144,820	10,234
Lubrication:													
Cost	\$'000	1,583	21	52	45	118	207	299	177	341	352	869	89
Farms reporting	No.	221,204	2,741	6,796	5,008	14,545	26,433	43,083	23,611	56,450	47,774	127,835	9,308
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	344	5	13	10	28	48	70	41	77	66	184	14
Cost	\$'000	13,095	136	451	337	925	1,978	2,201	1,383	3,057	3,023	7,462	530
Farms reporting	No.	138,885	2,345	4,872	3,300	10,517	19,546	27,332	14,870	32,722	28,625	76,217	5,273
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	105	2	4	4	9	18	19	9	20	25	54	5
Cost	\$'000	504	8	15	13	35	81	109	44	107	138	289	25
Farms reporting	No.	54,056	1,120	1,791	1,766	4,677	8,229	9,558	5,505	11,168	12,562	29,235	2,357
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	137	2	—	6	9	27	9	8	29	34	71	21
Farms reporting	No.	8,128	200	—	612	874	1,779	791	597	1,688	1,866	4,151	533
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	119	1	3	2	7	17	22	12	32	25	68	5
Cost	\$'000	2,171	25	56	37	117	289	328	213	621	500	1,334	104
Farms reporting	No.	105,118	1,452	3,021	1,716	6,189	13,279	19,030	10,614	28,976	22,502	62,092	4,528
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	882	8	21	14	43	300	135	63	161	150	375	29
Farms reporting	No.	103,043	1,165	3,008	2,243	6,416	18,951	19,814	9,887	23,869	20,380	54,136	3,726
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1,538	34	57	54	145	227	218	133	384	356	872	75
Farms reporting	No.	73,031	1,535	2,775	1,905	6,215	10,508	11,798	7,842	19,064	14,606	41,512	2,998
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1,174	17	39	25	80	286	245	102	186	238	526	37
Farms reporting	No.	23,974	435	674	784	1,893	4,068	5,485	2,324	4,967	4,412	11,703	825
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	12,363	78	227	268	573	1,203	2,196	1,195	3,305	3,322	7,823	567
Farms reporting	No.	116,302	1,084	2,947	2,340	6,371	12,357	20,227	12,683	34,139	25,492	72,314	5,033
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	2,868	28	83	41	152	360	462	307	767	697	1,771	122
Farms reporting	No.	114,564	1,914	3,578	1,979	7,471	14,797	21,980	14,057	30,541	22,009	66,607	3,709
License and registration fees:													
Cost	\$'000	8,015	89	371	326	785	1,128	1,964	623	1,415	1,730	3,768	369
Farms reporting	No.	251,042	3,052	8,094	4,964	16,110	29,246	49,958	28,278	64,166	52,913	145,357	10,371
Insurance:													
Cost	\$'000	7,512	54	316	341	611	1,464	2,089	582	576	1,698	2,855	493
Farms reporting	No.	216,015	1,127	6,956	4,187	12,270	19,891	46,259	24,596	57,437	46,716	128,749	8,846
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	588	1	9	7	16	112	145	18	121	154	293	21
Farms reporting	No.	14,589	141	589	203	933	1,880	3,060	1,406	3,146	3,366	7,918	798

TABLE 6. Trucks: Operation and Operating Expenses Assigned to Farm Operation, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Mar- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Trucks:													
Operation during survey year:													
Farm operation	'000 mi.	1,121,850	10,224	34,848	25,708	70,781	104,525	223,371	105,176	288,965	280,838	674,979	48,194
Farms reporting	No.	258,150	3,199	8,021	5,291	16,511	29,740	52,290	29,410	66,278	53,422	149,110	10,499
Total operating expenses during survey year (farm share):													
Cost	\$'000	86,011	729	2,696	2,310	5,735	10,515	16,856	7,629	20,642	20,900	49,171	3,734
Farms reporting	No.	259,143	3,199	8,084	5,349	16,632	29,904	52,651	29,419	66,274	53,682	149,375	10,581
Coefficient of variation	%	2.4	18.7	16.7	10.6	9.2	7.5	7.1	4.9	3.7	5.0	2.7	10.4
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	92,259	739	2,694	2,468	5,901	9,995	17,654	8,242	23,023	23,435	54,700	4,009
Cost	\$'000	37,777	344	1,285	1,143	2,772	4,293	7,232	3,133	9,915	8,800	21,848	1,632
Farms reporting	No.	258,700	3,199	8,022	5,349	16,570	29,625	52,651	29,317	66,274	53,682	149,273	10,581
Coefficient of variation	%	2.5	14.7	15.4	12.3	8.9	9.7	6.6	5.7	4.4	5.1	2.9	11.2
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	376	—	...	—	...	42	—	—	—	...	...	—
Cost	\$'000	91	—	...	—	...	20	—	—	—	...	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	396	—	...	—	...	279	—	—	—	...	...	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	380	3	8	5	16	38	70	42	101	99	242	14
Cost	\$'000	1,188	9	24	17	50	124	196	117	336	321	774	44
Farms reporting	No.	208,914	2,463	6,149	4,074	12,686	24,983	42,464	22,949	53,748	44,652	121,349	7,432
Oil and oil changes:													
Quantity (of oil)	'000 gal.	1,819	16	46	39	102	191	304	176	499	476	1,152	71
Cost	\$'000	3,131	31	85	86	201	377	560	281	813	770	1,864	128
Farms reporting	No.	249,155	3,199	7,805	5,283	16,287	28,150	50,909	27,733	63,554	52,539	143,826	9,983
Lubrication:													
Cost	\$'000	1,316	14	36	33	84	155	248	152	292	318	763	66
Farms reporting	No.	217,131	2,692	6,519	4,668	13,879	25,847	42,242	23,201	55,621	47,287	126,109	9,054
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	274	4	9	7	19	36	54	35	60	59	154	11
Cost	\$'000	10,924	99	344	277	720	1,497	1,852	1,166	2,636	2,638	6,439	416
Farms reporting	No.	137,862	2,345	4,872	3,212	10,429	19,342	27,005	14,752	32,598	28,553	75,903	5,183
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	86	2	2	2	7	14	15	8	17	22	48	4
Cost	\$'000	439	5	10	9	24	59	95	37	90	115	242	19
Farms reporting	No.	52,996	1,063	1,698	1,766	4,527	8,127	9,211	5,385	10,868	12,562	28,815	2,316
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	116	2	...	4	7	20	7	7	27	30	64	19
Farms reporting	No.	7,879	200	...	463	725	1,679	791	597	1,688	1,866	4,151	533
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	106	1	3	1	5	14	19	11	30	24	65	4
Cost	\$'000	1,780	15	37	25	77	200	270	179	536	443	1,157	77
Farms reporting	No.	104,037	1,452	3,021	1,716	6,189	13,075	18,676	10,496	28,767	22,391	61,654	4,443
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	715	5	13	10	28	227	110	53	139	135	327	23
Farms reporting	No.	101,805	1,165	2,895	2,243	6,303	18,747	19,540	9,887	23,597	20,077	53,561	3,654
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1,242	25	43	41	109	164	169	104	329	312	745	54
Farms reporting	No.	71,964	1,535	2,775	1,905	6,215	10,147	11,551	7,548	18,940	14,606	41,094	2,957
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	956	7	30	12	50	221	203	85	154	210	449	33
Farms reporting	No.	23,807	435	643	784	1,862	4,066	5,351	2,324	4,967	4,412	11,703	825
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	10,550	46	192	199	437	906	1,930	1,022	2,883	2,932	6,838	438
Farms reporting	No.	115,271	1,084	2,947	2,252	6,283	12,155	19,900	12,624	33,951	25,365	71,940	4,993
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	2,361	20	62	33	115	258	366	236	665	623	1,524	99
Farms reporting	No.	113,268	1,914	3,516	1,979	7,409	14,336	21,853	13,998	30,081	22,009	66,088	3,582
License and registration fees:													
Cost	\$'000	6,752	66	290	245	600	819	1,737	549	1,224	1,529	3,302	292
Farms reporting	No.	249,270	3,052	8,022	4,876	15,950	29,042	49,430	28,102	63,829	52,676	144,607	10,241
Insurance:													
Cost	\$'000	6,181	39	231	174	444	1,085	1,762	494	506	1,511	2,512	378
Farms reporting	No.	214,445	1,127	6,956	4,099	12,182	19,707	45,805	24,361	57,040	46,589	127,990	8,761
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	493	1	6	2	9	91	120	13	97	148	258	15
Farms reporting	No.	14,132	141	522	203	866	1,716	3,000	1,345	3,086	3,366	7,797	753

TABLE 7. Tractors: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Tractors:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Total tractors	"	552,293	5,745	8,963	8,652	23,360	72,993	142,872	67,444	125,495	102,584	295,523	17,545
Gasoline tractors	"	490,328	5,648	8,724	8,524	22,896	68,959	135,838	54,593	104,699	87,241	246,533	16,102
Farms reporting	"	384,354	5,346	7,929	7,743	21,018	61,786	105,313	40,699	79,217	62,960	182,876	13,361
Diesel tractors	"	55,767	97	239	128	464	3,819	6,480	10,035	19,399	14,127	43,561	1,443
Farms reporting	"	50,080	96	237	134	467	3,514	6,192	8,773	18,076	11,926	38,775	1,132
Other tractors	"	6,198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	"	5,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value at end of survey year:													
Total tractors	\$'000	578,625	5,523	7,875	7,743	21,141	82,343	125,990	65,994	147,243	118,599	331,836	17,315
Farms reporting	No.	404,789	5,486	7,972	7,822	21,280	64,724	107,102	43,348	86,948	67,535	197,831	13,852
Coefficient of variation	%	1.9	18.0	9.6	12.3	7.4	5.0	5.2	4.5	3.3	3.8	2.2	8.5
Total operation during survey year:													
Total tractors	'000 hrs.	257,145	2,751	3,711	3,674	10,137	31,591	65,891	31,650	59,185	51,368	142,203	7,323
Farms reporting	No.	406,668	5,437	8,096	7,814	21,347	64,630	107,372	43,629	87,520	68,353	199,502	13,817
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	12.6	13.5	9.9	6.6	4.8	5.0	3.7	2.1	4.7	2.0	6.1
Gasoline tractors	'000 hrs.	220,780	2,697	3,643	3,631	9,970	29,473	62,679	24,461	45,628	41,919	112,008	6,650
Farms reporting	No.	384,298	5,346	7,929	7,685	20,960	61,786	105,380	40,694	79,217	62,900	182,811	13,361
Diesel tractors	'000 hrs.	33,517	54	69	44	167	2,059	2,993	6,155	12,756	8,715	27,625	673
Farms reporting	No.	50,087	96	237	134	467	3,514	6,192	8,768	18,076	11,938	38,782	1,132
Other tractors	'000 hrs.	2,848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	5,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Custom work:													
Total tractors	'000 hrs.	4,218	49	288	162	499	698	1,271	278	622	608	1,507	244
Farms reporting	No.	48,252	484	2,871	2,100	5,455	7,516	16,104	4,285	6,176	6,455	16,916	2,261
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	171,115	1,573	1,231	1,831	4,635	20,049	41,254	24,891	41,886	34,996	101,773	3,405
Farms reporting	No.	407,978	5,437	8,096	7,836	21,369	64,630	107,880	43,634	87,772	68,876	200,282	13,817
Coefficient of variation	%	2.0	15.6	12.4	13.0	8.1	5.0	5.1	4.5	1.8	5.9	2.4	7.2
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	353,928	2,895	3,346	3,817	10,058	32,243	84,809	44,937	92,351	82,455	219,742	7,075
Cost	\$'000	106,444	1,262	816	1,150	3,228	12,817	29,696	15,450	23,597	19,645	58,693	2,009
Farms reporting	No.	386,990	5,346	7,929	7,707	20,982	61,691	106,022	41,229	79,821	63,837	184,887	13,408
Coefficient of variation	%	2.0	14.9	15.5	14.0	8.6	6.3	5.4	4.4	2.1	4.6	2.1	6.6
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	55,709	53	58	53	165	2,127	3,503	10,597	21,443	17,060	49,100	815
Cost	\$'000	11,962	18	12	11	41	657	697	2,399	4,427	3,539	10,366	202
Farms reporting	No.	50,783	96	237	134	467	3,773	6,339	9,127	18,013	11,933	39,073	1,131
Other fuel:													
Cost	\$'000	1,504	—	—	—	—	14	67	555	538	330	1,423	—
Farms reporting	No.	6,514	—	—	—	—	447	748	2,532	1,682	1,105	5,319	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	538	3	5	5	14	71	138	64	131	108	303	13
Cost	\$'000	1,785	12	16	17	46	247	440	189	422	398	1,009	44
Farms reporting	No.	243,423	2,690	4,015	3,820	10,525	40,264	73,326	24,037	53,539	35,991	113,567	5,741
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	6,440	44	48	63	155	601	1,233	912	1,906	1,526	4,344	107
Cost	\$'000	9,684	79	77	108	264	1,051	1,993	1,246	2,722	2,230	6,198	179
Farms reporting	No.	394,718	5,387	7,590	7,456	20,433	61,936	104,363	42,469	84,249	68,084	194,802	13,184
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	2,872	22	25	26	74	317	644	358	734	677	1,769	69
Farms reporting	No.	349,891	4,152	5,741	5,584	15,477	53,057	90,322	39,093	78,517	63,131	180,741	10,294
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	149	1	2	3	6	21	36	19	33	32	84	3
Cost	\$'000	7,845	33	86	153	272	925	1,529	975	2,119	1,870	4,964	155
Farms reporting	No.	90,374	877	1,146	1,754	3,777	12,752	22,675	12,058	21,503	15,779	49,340	1,830
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	27	...	1	1	2	5	7	3	4	5	12	1
Cost	\$'000	242	...	4	7	11	19	48	24	68	65	157	7
Farms reporting	No.	18,888	...	316	730	1,097	2,873	4,889	1,966	3,236	4,197	9,399	630
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	516	—	4	24	29	331	113	12	10	12	34	9
Farms reporting	No.	11,999	—	110	673	783	7,124	2,920	395	253	413	1,061	111

TABLE 7. Tractors: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958 — Concluded

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Tractors — Concluded:													
Batteries:													
Quantity	No.	194	2	3	2	7	29	52	23	43	35	101	5
Cost	'000	3,237	22	41	36	99	426	753	404	809	657	1,869	89
Farms reporting	No.	156,359	1,543	2,702	2,419	6,664	21,973	45,098	17,242	34,184	27,000	78,426	4,198
Spark plugs:													
Cost	'000	1,069	8	9	9	26	206	350	91	199	177	466	20
Farms reporting	No.	183,680	1,970	2,126	2,348	6,444	33,239	56,212	20,057	33,730	30,073	83,860	3,925
Brake repairs:													
Cost	'000	333	11	2	9	20	80	72	27	62	68	156	4
Farms reporting	No.	22,045	284	106	722	1,112	5,281	5,432	2,307	4,411	3,152	9,870	350
Body repairs:													
Cost	'000	331	—	—	...	...	213	51	8	18	40	67	—
Farms reporting	No.	6,402	—	—	...	...	2,798	1,264	626	817	787	2,230	43
Other major repairs:													
Cost	'000	18,348	87	93	227	407	1,981	3,858	2,494	4,964	4,145	11,602	500
Farms reporting	No.	179,350	1,274	1,835	2,176	5,285	22,123	45,153	23,127	44,679	34,421	102,227	4,562
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	'000	3,757	10	23	38	71	325	682	598	1,096	906	2,599	79
Farms reporting	No.	155,058	1,635	1,876	2,130	5,641	22,271	34,835	21,460	39,747	28,248	89,455	2,856
License fees:													
Cost	'000	319	4	16	...	21	160	10	15	40	55	110	18
Farms reporting	No.	35,630	3,644	5,180	...	8,890	19,724	590	1,659	553	1,285	3,497	2,929
Insurance:													
Cost	'000	672	1	8	15	25	247	212	39	41	87	167	21
Farms reporting	No.	44,274	127	789	802	1,718	15,592	16,539	3,093	2,768	3,577	9,438	987
Other expenses:													
Cost	'000	193	...	...	...	1	31	37	8	21	94	123	1
Farms reporting	No.	4,792	...	...	...	109	665	1,129	459	931	1,310	2,700	189

TABLE 8. Combines: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Combines:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Total combines	"	147,801	201	...	373	700	1,630	20,203	25,045	62,181	36,922	124,148	1,120
Power take-off combines	"	26,946	87	...	167	316	540	11,612	2,061	8,296	3,990	14,347	131
Auxiliary engine combines	"	50,745	112	...	...	313	849	5,821	10,716	20,057	12,350	43,123	639
Self-propelled combines	"	70,110	...	...	68	71	241	2,770	12,268	33,828	20,582	66,678	350
Value at end of survey year:													
Total combines	'000	244,764	363	...	457	948	2,243	22,422	41,049	109,918	66,462	217,430	1,721
Power take-off combines	"	21,205	120	...	159	341	394	10,265	1,940	5,000	3,187	10,127	78
Farms reporting	No.	27,737	151	...	167	380	540	12,066	2,167	8,488	3,970	14,625	126
Auxiliary engine combines	'000	48,357	239	...	...	453	1,475	5,603	9,049	18,640	12,403	40,093	733
Farms reporting	No.	52,462	191	...	...	392	851	6,198	11,193	20,544	12,644	44,381	640
Self-propelled combines	'000	175,202	...	...	148	154	373	6,554	30,060	86,278	50,872	167,210	911
Farms reporting	No.	72,759	...	...	72	75	167	3,035	13,412	35,358	20,360	69,130	352
Total operation during survey year:													
Total combines	'000 ac.	36,891	17	...	25	49	151	1,872	5,856	18,995	9,800	34,651	168
Power take-off combines	"	3,614	5	...	4	15	6	941	347	1,654	643	2,644	7
Farms reporting	No.	25,153	151	...	167	380	301	11,038	2,165	7,722	3,423	13,310	124
Auxiliary engine combines	'000 ac.	8,574	12	...	...	24	92	393	1,800	4,169	2,043	8,012	53
Farms reporting	No.	50,009	191	...	...	392	850	6,078	10,725	19,420	12,082	42,227	462
Self-propelled combines	'000 ac.	24,703	...	...	10	10	54	537	3,709	13,173	7,113	23,994	108
Farms reporting	No.	72,085	...	...	72	75	242	3,035	13,300	34,714	20,367	68,381	352

TABLE 8. Combines: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958 — Concluded

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Combines — Concluded:													
Custom work:													
Total combines.....	'000 ac.	2,965	5	—	6	11	101	552	381	1,468	442	2,291	10
Power take-off combines.....	"	318	—	—	—	—	—	287	7	16	—	28	—
Farms reporting	No.	4,037	—	—	—	—	—	3,412	228	221	—	511	—
Auxiliary engine combines.....	'000 ac.	475	—	—	—	—	—	72	80	159	—	331	—
Farms reporting	No.	4,859	—	—	—	—	—	1,395	867	1,303	880	3,050	—
Self-propelled combines.....	'000 ac.	2,172	—	—	—	—	—	193	294	1,293	345	1,932	—
Farms reporting	No.	13,823	—	—	—	—	—	1,571	2,103	7,668	2,275	12,046	—
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost.....	\$'000	21,396	8	1	21	31	154	1,049	3,741	10,336	5,950	20,027	136
Farms reporting.....	No.	137,670	194	125	327	646	1,243	14,423	25,929	60,040	34,532	120,501	857
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	31,355	12	—	24	37	203	1,216	5,816	14,894	8,938	29,649	251
Cost.....	\$'000	8,636	5	—	7	13	78	405	2,029	3,883	2,161	8,074	66
Farms reporting	No.	123,465	193	—	276	532	1,010	9,172	24,866	54,992	32,079	111,937	814
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	245	—
Cost.....	\$'000	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	53	—
Farms reporting	No.	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	355	416	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	47	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	26	14	46	1
Cost.....	\$'000	144	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	83	43	140	3
Farms reporting.....	No.	25,811	—	—	—	—	—	361	3,018	15,185	6,851	25,054	394
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	596	—	—	1	1	2	25	104	260	200	564	3
Cost.....	\$'000	901	—	—	1	1	4	41	149	390	309	847	7
Farms reporting.....	No.	118,805	152	—	129	344	883	8,616	23,373	53,116	31,662	108,151	811
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	835	—	—	—	1	2	36	136	403	251	790	5
Farms reporting.....	No.	111,712	153	—	184	400	623	9,378	21,312	49,602	29,586	100,500	811
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	7	—
Cost.....	\$'000	232	—	—	—	—	—	16	31	135	46	212	—
Farms reporting.....	No.	5,742	—	—	—	—	—	675	1,108	2,571	1,275	4,954	—
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Cost.....	\$'000	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	2	12	—
Farms reporting.....	No.	2,049	—	—	—	—	—	220	229	1,146	355	1,730	—
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	29	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	15	7	28	—
Cost.....	\$'000	481	—	—	—	—	—	15	95	243	127	465	2
Farms reporting.....	No.	27,950	—	—	—	—	—	856	5,769	13,969	7,270	27,008	84
Spark plugs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	122	—	—	—	—	—	14	22	53	31	106	1
Farms reporting.....	No.	25,299	—	—	—	—	—	3,262	5,180	10,561	5,818	21,559	262
Brake repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	82	84	—
Farms reporting.....	No.	612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	326	565	—
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	166	—	—	—	—	—	7	33	66	39	138	—
Farms reporting.....	No.	3,679	—	—	—	—	—	219	865	2,146	367	3,378	—
Other major repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	7,234	—	—	7	8	39	436	702	3,980	2,025	6,707	44
Farms reporting.....	No.	77,515	—	—	256	311	429	8,153	12,387	38,247	17,496	68,130	492
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	2,194	1	—	—	2	—	56	493	1,007	630	2,130	5
Farms reporting.....	No.	42,212	107	—	—	170	—	2,525	9,599	18,887	10,744	39,230	212
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	299	—	—	—	—	—	20	35	84	151	269	—
Farms reporting.....	No.	5,504	—	—	—	—	—	912	845	1,849	1,652	4,346	—

TABLE 9. Swathers: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mar- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Swathers:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Total swathers	"	6,103	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,053	2,303	2,264	5,620	...
Auxiliary engine swathers	"	259	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	208	—	259	—
Self-propelled swathers	"	5,844	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,002	2,095	2,264	5,361	...
Value at end of survey year:													
Total swathers	\$'000	8,293	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,592	2,917	3,169	7,678	...
Auxiliary engine swathers	\$'000	84	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	72	—	84	—
Farms reporting	No.	303	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	251	—	302	—
Self-propelled swathers	\$'000	8,209	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,581	2,845	3,169	7,594	...
Farms reporting	No.	6,414	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,192	2,244	2,381	5,817	...
Total operation during survey year:													
Total swathers	'000 ac.	2,875	...	—	—	...	...	...	645	1,034	1,091	2,771	...
Auxiliary engine swathers	"	328	—	—	—	—	—	...	119	209	—	328	—
Farms reporting	No.	1,438	—	—	—	—	—	...	525	912	—	1,437	—
Self-propelled swathers	'000 ac.	2,547	...	—	—	...	...	...	526	825	1,091	2,443	...
Farms reporting	No.	6,310	...	—	—	...	...	...	1,322	2,123	2,381	5,826	...
Custom work:													
Total swathers	'000 ac.	409	—	—	—	—	—	...	55	89	229	372	—
Auxiliary engine swathers .....	"	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	—
Self-propelled swathers	'000 ac.	401	—	—	—	—	—	...	47	89	229	365	—
Farms reporting	No.	1,583	—	—	—	—	—	...	229	515	719	1,463	—
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	564	—	—	—	—	...	...	82	204	223	508	...
Farms reporting	No.	12,788	—	—	—	—	...	...	1,978	6,117	4,067	12,162	...
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	710	—	—	—	—	...	...	153	170	316	638	...
Cost	\$'000	192	—	—	—	—	...	...	51	43	76	170	...
Farms reporting	No.	6,504	—	—	—	—	...	...	1,298	2,073	2,603	5,974	...
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	46	—
Cost	\$'000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	9	—
Farms reporting	No.	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	122	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	1	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—	—
Cost	\$'000	2	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	1	—
Farms reporting	No.	297	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	177	—
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	17	—	—	—	—	—	...	3	5	8	16	...
Cost	\$'000	25	—	—	—	—	—	...	4	6	11	22	...
Farms reporting	No.	6,028	—	—	—	—	—	...	1,241	1,801	2,519	5,561	...
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	31	—	—	—	—	—	...	4	16	10	30	...
Farms reporting	No.	9,725	—	—	—	—	—	...	1,432	4,678	3,291	9,401	...
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	1	—
Cost	\$'000	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	...	2	7	—
Farms reporting	No.	413	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	...	120	413	—
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Cost	\$'000	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Cost	\$'000	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	...	6	—
Farms reporting	No.	359	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	188	...	359	—
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	1	—
Farms reporting	No.	433	—	—	—	—	—	...	71	...	...	246	—
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	1	—
Farms reporting	No.	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	150	—
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	226	—	—	—	—	—	...	9	110	82	201	—
Farms reporting	No.	5,659	—	—	—	—	—	...	585	3,091	1,801	5,477	—
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	12	37	...
Farms reporting	No.	2,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	464	851	661	1,976	...
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	21	—
Farms reporting	No.	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	192	363	—

TABLE 10. Balers: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Balers:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Total balers	"	74,309	505	1,557	1,251	3,313	10,370	24,487	8,099	12,495	12,853	33,447	2,692
Power take-off balers	"	51,224	385	837	922	2,144	7,059	15,744	6,336	9,846	9,112	25,294	983
Auxiliary engine balers	"	22,406	105	534	329	968	2,981	8,743	1,763	2,649	3,671	8,083	1,631
Self-propelled balers	"	679	15	186	—	201	330	—	—	—	...	...	78
Value at end of survey year:													
Total balers	\$'000	82,673	691	1,613	1,462	3,765	12,679	25,346	9,395	13,084	15,541	38,020	2,863
Power take-off balers	"	56,241	540	826	980	2,345	8,488	16,189	7,216	9,846	11,015	28,077	1,143
Farms reporting	No.	56,974	686	794	986	2,466	7,412	16,823	7,626	11,856	9,839	29,321	952
Auxiliary engine balers	\$'000	25,529	151	570	481	1,203	3,766	9,157	2,179	3,238	4,367	9,784	1,619
Farms reporting	No.	23,842	138	637	362	1,137	2,971	9,497	1,879	2,962	3,844	8,685	1,552
Self-propelled balers	\$'000	903	—	217	—	217	425	—	—	—	...	...	102
Farms reporting	No.	582	—	186	—	186	255	—	—	—	...	...	79
Total operation during survey year:													
Total balers	'000 ac.	12,278	68	198	132	398	952	2,453	1,611	3,195	3,229	8,035	440
Power take-off balers	"	8,380	58	89	92	239	561	1,483	1,157	2,338	2,421	5,915	182
Farms reporting	No.	54,172	633	794	985	2,412	6,315	15,924	7,501	11,333	9,777	28,611	910
Auxiliary engine balers	'000 ac.	3,823	8	82	40	130	364	970	454	858	794	2,106	252
Farms reporting	No.	23,224	138	637	362	1,137	2,724	9,361	1,802	2,835	3,899	8,536	1,466
Self-propelled balers	'000 ac.	76	...	28	—	30	27	—	—	—	14	14	5
Farms reporting	No.	778	...	186	—	247	330	—	—	—	122	122	79
Custom work:													
Total balers	'000 ac.	3,431	16	105	56	177	348	796	366	913	735	2,014	96
Power take-off balers	"	2,192	13	35	38	86	161	487	282	565	560	1,408	50
Farms reporting	No.	20,905	187	527	573	1,287	2,312	6,319	2,587	4,482	3,664	10,733	254
Auxiliary engine balers	'000 ac.	1,222	...	53	18	74	186	309	84	347	175	606	47
Farms reporting	No.	8,641	...	564	218	827	1,336	3,497	738	936	730	2,404	577
Self-propelled balers	'000 ac.	18	—	17	—	17	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	284	—	186	—	186	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	2,236	3	53	38	94	442	625	149	363	399	910	165
Farms reporting	No.	43,665	252	957	743	1,952	4,023	16,250	3,688	8,242	7,696	19,626	1,814
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	2,092	5	49	25	79	364	626	166	261	383	809	214
Cost	\$'000	815	2	12	7	22	291	223	59	66	92	217	63
Farms reporting	No.	23,960	199	823	362	1,384	3,156	9,359	1,664	2,935	3,917	8,516	1,545
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost	\$'000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	1	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	...	—	—
Cost	\$'000	2	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	...	1	—
Farms reporting	No.	324	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	...	174	—
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	62	—	3	1	3	7	19	5	9	14	27	5
Cost	\$'000	109	—	4	1	5	13	42	7	13	21	40	8
Farms reporting	No.	22,803	94	767	362	1,223	2,971	9,064	1,766	2,672	3,727	8,165	1,380
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	111	1	3	2	5	11	33	11	18	23	52	9
Farms reporting	No.	30,997	252	777	615	1,644	2,302	11,540	3,012	5,240	5,612	13,864	1,647
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cost	\$'000	44	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	8	9	26	—
Farms reporting	No.	2,225	—	—	—	—	492	441	343	628	321	1,292	—
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cost	\$'000	6	—	—	—	—	3	...	2	...	...	2	—
Farms reporting	No.	1,073	—	—	—	—	486	...	343	...	...	527	—

TABLE 11. Forage Harvesters: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958 - Concluded

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Forage harvesters - Concluded:													
Total operating expenses during sur- vey year:													
Cost	\$'000	273	-	...	...	...	4	228	1	14	7	22	17
Farms reporting	No.	5,287	-	...	...	...	328	4,009	119	125	358	602	283
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	165	-	...	-	...	5	124	-	...	6	13	12
Cost	\$'000	59	-	...	-	...	2	47	-	...	2	3	4
Farms reporting	No.	1,656	-	...	-	...	241	1,033	-	...	123	187	131
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost	\$'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting	No.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost	\$'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting	No.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	3	-	...	-	...	-	2	-	...	-	-	-
Cost	\$'000	5	-	...	-	...	-	4	-	...	-	1	1
Farms reporting	No.	1,697	-	...	-	...	84	1,234	-	...	122	186	129
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	9	-	...	...	...	-	6	-	...	1	1	1
Farms reporting	No.	3,320	-	...	...	...	7	2,492	115	...	296	475	281
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Cost	\$'000	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting	No.	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost	\$'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting	No.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	...
Cost	\$'000	2	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	...
Farms reporting	No.	109	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	...
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	1	-	...	-	...	-	...	-	-	...	...	-
Farms reporting	No.	225	-	...	-	...	-	...	-	-	...	...	91
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting	No.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	...
Farms reporting	No.	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	...
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	173	-	...	-	...	...	150	...	12	1	13	9
Farms reporting	No.	2,960	-	...	-	...	...	2,554	...	125	68	197	143
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	13	-	-	...	...	...	8	...	-	...	...	-
Farms reporting	No.	449	-	-	...	...	...	255	...	-	...	...	51
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	...	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	451	-	-	-	-	-	388	-	-	...	...	...

TABLE 12. Sprayers and Dusters: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Sprayers and dusters:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Total sprayers and dusters	"	32,871	718	772	571	2,061	1,155	6,554	2,730	9,542	9,167	21,439	1,662
Auxiliary engine sprayers and dusters	"	28,736	381	772	571	1,724	652	4,957	2,508	9,066	8,516	20,090	1,313
Self-propelled sprayers and dusters	"	4,135	337	—	—	337	503	1,597	222	476	651	1,349	349
Value at end of survey year:													
Total sprayers and dusters	\$'000	9,041	214	222	214	650	325	3,078	393	1,549	1,711	3,652	1,336
Auxiliary engine sprayers and dusters	"	7,163	54	222	214	490	169	2,186	365	1,426	1,463	3,254	1,064
Farms reporting	No.	29,995	380	813	505	1,698	617	4,853	2,880	9,793	8,738	21,411	1,416
Self-propelled sprayers and dusters	\$'000	1,878	160	—	—	160	156	892	27	123	247	398	272
Farms reporting	No.	4,445	371	—	—	371	588	1,667	312	567	591	1,470	349
Total operation during survey year:													
Total sprayers and dusters	'000 ac.	5,935	33	46	90	169	40	561	609	2,280	2,107	4,995	170
Auxiliary engine sprayers and dusters	"	5,314	6	46	90	141	29	322	559	2,213	1,897	4,669	153
Farms reporting	No.	24,619	263	678	505	1,446	524	4,067	2,271	7,670	7,368	17,309	1,273
Self-propelled sprayers and dusters	'000 ac.	621	28	—	—	28	11	239	50	66	210	326	17
Farms reporting	No.	3,803	371	—	—	371	431	1,540	312	422	471	1,205	256
Custom work:													
Total sprayers and dusters	'000 ac.	729	15	16	62	93	2	198	104	185	114	403	33
Auxiliary engine sprayers and dusters	"	510	...	...	...	80	...	44	104	185	65	355	29
Farms reporting	No.	3,044	...	...	...	220	...	696	298	767	578	1,643	403
Self-propelled sprayers and dusters	'000 ac.	220	...	—	—	...	...	155	—	—	48	48	...
Farms reporting	No.	701	...	—	—	...	...	399	—	—	187	187	...
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	586	4	17	7	28	32	186	14	77	133	224	116
Farms reporting	No.	18,764	200	606	439	1,245	607	3,814	1,253	5,531	4,725	11,509	1,589
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	821	6	56	13	75	33	235	12	53	257	322	155
Cost	\$'000	240	3	14	4	21	13	84	4	14	60	78	44
Farms reporting	No.	13,434	155	606	439	1,200	525	3,340	816	2,582	3,455	6,853	1,516
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	--	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
Cost	\$'000	1	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	167	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	23	...	1	--	1	--	6	--	3	9	12	3
Cost	\$'000	37	...	1	1	2	1	12	--	3	13	16	6
Farms reporting	No.	9,160	...	440	439	985	170	2,829	334	1,229	2,444	4,007	1,169
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	16	—	--	--	1	1	3	--	2	8	10	1
Farms reporting	No.	6,571	—	126	233	359	170	1,602	257	1,096	2,525	3,878	562
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	--	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	--	...	--	...
Cost	\$'000	6	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	3	...	6	...
Farms reporting	No.	428	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	204	...	383	...
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	...	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
Cost	\$'000	...	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	--	—	...	—	...	...	--	—	...	...	...	--
Cost	\$'000	4	—	...	—	...	...	1	—	...	...	...	1
Farms reporting	No.	364	—	...	—	...	...	72	—	...	...	...	89
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	3	—	--	—	--	...	1	—	1	1	1	--
Farms reporting	No.	1,498	—	130	—	130	...	621	—	426	200	626	39
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	19	—	—	—	—	...	5	—	...	3	3	...
Farms reporting	No.	493	—	—	—	—	...	121	—	...	125	249	...
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	192	—	1	...	3	4	57	7	31	35	73	54
Farms reporting	No.	6,413	—	76	...	153	88	1,312	402	2,348	1,366	4,116	744
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	36	...	...	—	--	...	3	1	21	5	28	5
Farms reporting	No.	2,213	...	...	—	4	...	69	66	1,385	321	1,772	286
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	13	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	6	7	3
Farms reporting	No.	443	...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	122	186	145

TABLE 13. Stationary Engines: Number, Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mar- itime Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Stationary engines:													
Number at end of survey year.....	"	121,729	1,085	...	...	1,855	3,532	4,543	12,594	64,230	31,378	108,202	3,597
Value at end of survey year.....	\$'000	8,799	60	...	...	173	658	669	736	3,868	1,751	6,355	943
Farms reporting.....	No.	90,385	1,033	...	...	1,804	3,576	3,641	11,156	44,355	23,287	78,798	2,566
Total operating expenses during survey year:													
Cost.....	\$'000	1,427	22	...	...	55	97	113	143	399	324	866	296
Farms reporting.....	No.	76,003	964	...	...	1,549	2,408	2,510	9,693	39,234	18,451	67,378	2,158
Gasoline:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	2,612	40	...	...	167	137	207	169	820	807	1,795	306
Cost.....	\$'000	753	18	...	...	44	59	76	65	222	196	483	92
Farms reporting.....	No.	74,963	964	...	...	1,549	2,408	2,450	9,693	39,026	17,987	66,706	1,850
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	483	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	...	472
Cost.....	\$'000	120	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	...	111
Farms reporting.....	No.	418	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	...	354
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	2	...	...	-	1	...	...	-	...	1	1	-
Cost.....	\$'000	4	...	...	-	2	...	...	-	...	1	1	-
Farms reporting.....	No.	983	...	...	-	227	...	...	-	...	427	554	-
Oil:													
Quantity.....	'000 gal.	111	1	...	...	3	4	4	8	44	29	80	20
Cost.....	\$'000	205	2	...	...	5	8	7	50	66	44	160	26
Farms reporting.....	No.	52,777	761	...	...	1,282	1,387	1,847	5,925	27,201	13,551	46,677	1,584
Grease:													
Cost.....	\$'000	18	-	...	...	-	1	1	6	3	5	15	2
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,226	314	...	...	434	486	260	394	1,781	3,166	5,341	705
Tires:													
Quantity.....	'000	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	...	-
Cost.....	\$'000	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	...	-
Farms reporting.....	No.	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	...	-
Inner tubes:													
Quantity.....	'000	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost.....	\$'000	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting.....	No.	...	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batteries:													
Quantity.....	'000	1	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	1	-
Cost.....	\$'000	20	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	14	6
Farms reporting.....	No.	549	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	327	161
Spark plugs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	31	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	16	7	23	3
Farms reporting.....	No.	13,578	291	...	...	473	384	541	664	6,710	4,278	11,652	528
Brake repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-
Farms reporting.....	No.	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-
Body repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting.....	No.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other major repairs:													
Cost.....	\$'000	221	...	...	-	3	26	11	19	79	49	148	33
Farms reporting.....	No.	9,421	...	...	-	183	239	165	796	5,198	2,393	8,387	447
Minor repair parts:													
Cost.....	\$'000	33	...	...	-	...	...	8	1	10	6	17	...
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,161	...	...	-	...	...	342	279	2,066	948	3,293	335
Other expenses:													
Cost.....	\$'000	20	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	3	16
Farms reporting.....	No.	501	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	244	115

**TABLE 14. Garden Tractors and Other Power Machinery: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses,
Canada and Provinces, 1958**

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Garden tractors and other power machin- ery:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Garden tractors	"	16,342	...	...	...	444	330	3,370	2,098	6,113	1,245	9,456	2,742
Other power machinery	"	14,246	...	...	...	177	2,939	3,043	459	2,071	4,681	7,211	876
Value at end of survey year:													
Garden tractors	\$'000	2,526	...	...	...	53	21	622	294	895	212	1,400	430
Farms reporting	No.	15,994	...	...	...	370	330	3,130	2,225	6,119	1,243	9,587	2,577
Other power machinery	\$'000	9,844	...	...	...	112	1,539	4,624	77	1,171	1,821	3,069	500
Farms reporting	No.	9,970	...	...	...	172	2,615	2,095	325	1,728	2,453	4,506	582
Total operation during survey year:													
Garden tractors	'000 hr.	628	...	...	...	9	25	188	54	133	40	226	181
Farms reporting	No.	11,974	...	...	...	231	166	1,894	1,800	4,694	875	7,369	2,314
Other power machinery	'000 hr.	1,837	...	...	...	33	328	364	49	115	799	963	149
Farms reporting	No.	8,291	...	...	...	172	1,640	2,019	269	1,544	2,161	3,974	486
Custom work:													
Garden tractors	'000 hr.	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other power machinery	'000 hr.	139	—	...	—	...	32	85	—	4	...	21	1
Farms reporting	No.	1,141	—	...	—	...	239	435	—	289	...	404	63
Total operating expenses during sur- vey year:													
Cost	\$'000	1,234	...	...	...	7	373	454	55	126	154	334	65
Farms reporting	No.	25,959	...	...	...	717	4,926	4,453	1,840	5,937	5,112	12,889	2,974
Gasoline:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	2,094	...	...	...	18	411	918	104	179	361	644	102
Cost	\$'000	686	...	...	...	6	181	286	31	57	93	181	31
Farms reporting	No.	24,810	...	...	...	717	4,851	4,254	1,840	5,299	4,876	12,015	2,973
Diesel fuel:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	85	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
Cost	\$'000	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	219	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
Other fuel:													
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Anti-freeze:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	2	—	—	—	—	...	1	...	...	...	—	—
Cost	\$'000	4	—	—	—	—	...	2	...	...	...	1	—
Farms reporting	No.	587	—	—	—	—	...	258	...	...	...	245	—
Oil:													
Quantity	'000 gal.	56	...	...	...	1	22	14	2	6	9	17	3
Cost	\$'000	94	...	...	...	1	40	20	4	9	14	27	5
Farms reporting	No.	16,949	...	...	...	534	4,366	2,991	1,084	3,067	3,416	7,567	1,491
Grease:													
Cost	\$'000	23	—	...	—	...	5	5	1	3	8	12	1
Farms reporting	No.	4,148	—	...	—	...	673	1,059	371	577	638	1,586	827
Tires:													
Quantity	'000	1	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Cost	\$'000	16	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	289	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Inner tubes:													
Quantity	'000	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tire chains:													
Cost	\$'000	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms reporting	No.	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 14. Garden Tractors and Other Power Machinery: Number, Value, Operation and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958 - Concluded

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Garden tractors and other power machinery—Concluded:													
Batteries:													
Quantity	'000	1	—	...	—	...	--	1	...	...	...	--	...
Cost	\$'000	17	—	...	—	...	2	10	...	...	...	4	...
Farms reporting	No.	934	—	...	—	...	85	605	...	...	...	172	...
Spark plugs:													
Cost	\$'000	20	—	...	...	--	9	7	...	1	1	2	1
Farms reporting	No.	5,219	—	...	...	193	2,612	1,058	...	434	466	904	452
Brake repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	6	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—
Farms reporting	No.	161	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—
Body repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	2	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	178	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	...	...
Other major repairs:													
Cost	\$'000	226	—	...	...	--	72	84	13	26	10	49	20
Farms reporting	No.	4,091	—	...	...	69	746	1,401	285	850	298	1,433	442
Minor repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	36	—	...	—	...	2	16	4	8	5	17	2
Farms reporting	No.	2,657	—	...	—	...	333	518	131	912	473	1,516	288
License and registration fees:													
Cost	\$'000	12	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	10	—	10	—
Farms reporting	No.	471	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	345	—	396	—
Insurance:													
Cost	\$'000	12	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	2	—	2	—
Farms reporting	No.	822	—	—	—	—	238	367	—	217	—	217	—
Other expenses:													
Cost	\$'000	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	--	—
Farms reporting	No.	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	—

Table 15. Tillage and Cultivation Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Tillage and cultivation machinery:													
Total value at end of survey year	\$'000	269,068	1,867	2,197	2,492	6,555	27,410	48,605	31,764	91,733	57,220	180,718	5,780
Farms reporting	No.	479,032	7,240	16,296	15,791	39,327	107,893	117,162	43,574	88,022	68,131	199,727	14,923
Coefficient of variation	%	6.4	14.9	10.9	11.7	7.1	5.3	5.7	4.4	3.0	3.5	2.0	6.4
Mouldboard plows:													
Number	No.	443,699	6,487	15,359	15,401	37,247	103,965	132,471	42,309	53,629	60,335	156,273	13,743
Value	\$'000	50,561	683	878	1,076	2,636	9,138	14,925	5,983	6,465	9,777	22,224	1,638
Farms reporting	No.	376,922	6,232	13,583	13,679	33,494	87,024	108,406	36,131	48,149	51,940	136,220	11,778
Disc plows:													
Number	"	29,172	...	—	...	...	7,869	8,472	1,873	5,399	4,220	11,492	961
Value	\$'000	4,082	...	—	...	...	928	943	343	519	1,033	1,895	294
Farms reporting	No.	28,387	...	—	...	...	7,376	8,433	1,870	5,179	4,196	11,245	955

**Table 15. Tillage and Cultivation Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs,
Canada and Provinces, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Tillage and cultivation machinery - Con- cluded:													
Other plows:													
Number	No.	109,337	1,037	2,864	2,850	6,751	49,063	36,650	4,557	4,398	6,229	15,184	1,689
Value	\$'000	6,441	28	138	46	211	1,910	831	1,113	641	1,603	3,357	131
Farms reporting	No.	80,738	880	2,474	2,239	5,593	42,160	17,335	4,267	4,096	5,698	14,061	1,589
One-way discs:													
Number	"	152,311	...	...	...	814	919	12,152	24,056	67,244	45,291	136,591	1,835
Value	\$'000	34,571	...	...	...	28	112	1,927	4,774	15,579	11,725	32,079	425
Farms reporting	No.	141,719	...	...	...	837	836	12,544	22,922	61,701	41,092	125,715	1,787
Diskers:													
Number	"	78,627	...	...	...	...	1,423	12,278	10,028	38,765	14,912	63,705	627
Value	\$'000	39,992	...	...	...	...	84	1,238	5,141	26,044	7,288	38,473	174
Farms reporting	No.	74,335	...	...	...	...	1,422	11,728	9,460	36,533	14,097	60,090	586
Disc harrows:													
Number	"	274,499	2,794	7,794	5,256	15,844	77,097	84,483	17,074	38,606	31,005	86,685	10,390
Value	\$'000	28,375	185	509	298	992	6,465	9,234	1,937	4,123	4,353	10,412	1,272
Farms reporting	No.	265,268	2,846	7,653	4,948	15,447	74,985	80,362	16,932	37,416	30,085	84,433	10,041
Spring-tooth harrows:													
Number	"	183,142	5,769	12,679	11,893	30,341	71,021	45,429	8,585	12,035	11,470	32,090	4,261
Value	\$'000	8,641	320	303	407	1,030	2,575	2,437	556	978	807	2,341	258
Farms reporting	No.	177,796	5,541	12,107	11,356	29,004	68,861	44,875	8,248	11,646	10,904	30,798	4,258
Spike, peg-tooth and drag harrows:													
Number	"	354,701	3,917	3,013	4,265	11,195	54,059	95,237	40,812	87,069	57,425	185,306	8,904
Value	\$'000	19,178	140	45	86	271	1,493	2,773	3,250	7,348	3,681	14,279	362
Farms reporting	No.	335,637	3,463	3,013	3,874	10,350	53,690	92,430	39,315	75,714	55,514	170,543	8,624
Field cultivators:													
Number	"	273,284	1,584	3,175	4,302	9,061	21,960	66,443	42,520	81,117	47,839	171,476	4,344
Value	\$'000	49,516	91	67	103	261	1,227	6,186	7,442	22,225	11,696	41,362	480
Farms reporting	No.	246,475	1,606	2,783	4,148	8,537	21,044	61,430	36,221	71,804	43,410	151,435	4,029
Row crop cultivators:													
Number	"	155,338	5,173	9,627	7,873	22,673	68,580	53,152	3,511	1,296	3,831	8,638	2,295
Value	\$'000	8,066	389	174	360	923	1,653	4,240	305	141	666	1,111	138
Farms reporting	No.	137,835	4,483	9,112	7,555	21,150	61,159	45,355	3,250	1,083	3,732	8,065	2,106
Rollers and packers:													
Number	"	171,877	...	1,182	2,778	4,284	33,310	57,966	6,355	47,665	20,542	74,562	1,755
Value	\$'000	10,763	...	25	62	90	1,321	2,707	379	4,592	1,539	6,509	136
Farms reporting	No.	155,779	...	1,213	2,694	4,178	34,324	55,300	5,726	39,842	14,659	60,227	1,750
Other tillage and cultivation machinery:													
Value	\$'000	8,882	...	36	24	66	503	1,164	543	3,079	3,054	6,676	472
Farms reporting	No.	59,930	...	2,360	769	3,358	7,214	9,729	4,751	17,658	15,796	38,205	1,424
Total expenses for repairs during sur- vey year:													
Cost	\$'000	13,308	61	53	137	251	703	2,387	1,791	5,014	3,062	9,867	100
Farms reporting	No.	303,475	3,725	5,540	5,566	14,831	43,353	84,153	34,736	70,226	52,311	157,273	3,865
Coefficient of variation	%	2.0	3.7	21.8	25.8	14.8	9.6	5.0	5.1	2.6	5.5	2.3	8.1
Repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	11,559	58	48	126	232	553	2,164	1,499	4,451	2,586	8,536	74
Farms reporting	No.	282,109	3,724	5,125	5,343	14,192	38,848	82,071	31,418	66,531	46,211	144,160	2,838
Labor charges:													
Cost	\$'000	1,750	3	5	11	20	150	223	292	564	475	1,330	26
Farms reporting	No.	121,644	298	704	1,343	2,345	17,375	22,589	20,241	30,686	26,728	77,655	1,680

TABLE 16. Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Spraying and Dusting Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings) No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery:												
Total value at end of survey year \$'000	118,008	1,813	1,619	2,041	5,473	20,684	34,577	11,930	21,780	21,440	55,149	2,125
Farms reporting No.	384,013	6,218	8,037	8,661	22,916	82,697	104,271	38,365	68,496	59,428	166,289	7,840
Coefficient of variation %	2.1	18.6	11.0	16.4	9.3	5.4	5.3	4.1	4.4	2.9	2.2	7.3
Grain drills:												
Number No.	329,332	4,246	4,250	5,982	14,478	61,431	89,300	37,511	63,710	58,848	160,069	4,054
Value \$'000	65,416	466	442	626	1,534	7,182	13,560	9,281	16,444	16,549	42,274	866
Farms reporting No.	325,652	4,721	4,621	6,102	15,444	62,470	89,457	36,921	60,394	56,967	154,282	3,999
Corn planters:												
Number "	20,526	...	...	...	...	3,058	16,199	503	...	...	707	...
Value \$'000	2,425	...	...	...	...	244	2,070	24	...	...	88	...
Farms reporting No.	21,488	...	...	...	...	3,646	16,612	528	...	...	672	...
Manure spreaders:												
Number "	185,294	4,018	5,868	5,505	15,391	63,473	83,495	4,531	3,366	11,255	19,152	3,783
Value \$'000	32,646	658	929	705	2,292	10,534	14,715	853	768	2,628	4,249	855
Farms reporting No.	185,718	4,748	6,355	5,531	16,634	63,906	82,485	4,504	3,363	11,074	18,941	3,752
Fertilizer and lime spreaders:												
Number "	42,212	1,450	1,341	1,413	4,204	13,238	9,988	2,224	6,340	4,460	13,024	1,758
Value \$'000	4,094	150	116	162	428	1,163	1,243	159	503	394	1,056	205
Farms reporting No.	44,048	2,165	1,677	1,499	5,341	14,523	9,950	2,147	6,020	4,268	12,435	1,799
Other seeding, planting, fertilizing, spraying and dusting machinery:												
Value \$'000	13,427	536	115	547	1,199	1,560	2,990	1,613	4,061	1,808	7,481	197
Farms reporting No.	81,991	1,562	1,305	1,521	4,388	8,094	17,207	12,130	26,613	12,157	50,900	1,402
Total expenses for repairs during survey year:												
Cost \$'000	2,607	28	18	57	102	339	1,019	232	475	395	1,102	44
Farms reporting No.	134,098	1,897	1,678	2,081	5,656	20,274	50,105	14,342	23,036	19,245	56,623	1,440
Coefficient of variation %	4.5	17.4	20.7	56.9	32.2	9.5	9.4	8.2	7.7	7.0	4.4	36.3
Repair parts:												
Cost \$'000	2,301	27	16	56	99	258	886	210	448	360	1,018	39
Farms reporting No.	123,406	1,837	1,678	2,081	5,596	17,418	47,421	12,675	21,300	17,642	51,617	1,354
Labor charges:												
Cost \$'000	306	...	1	...	3	81	133	21	27	35	84	5
Farms reporting No.	33,744	...	132	...	399	8,633	14,162	3,532	3,554	3,178	10,264	286

TABLE 17. Haying and Harvesting Machinery: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Haying and harvesting machinery:													
Total value at end of survey year	\$'000	251,933	3,618	3,400	4,140	11,157	50,544	61,918	25,364	49,431	47,973	122,767	5,547
Farms reporting	No.	453,661	6,963	15,160	14,413	36,536	104,543	108,141	42,983	83,653	65,595	192,231	12,210
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	18.7	10.6	10.3	7.9	5.1	3.1	3.2	4.0	5.1	2.6	4.8
Mowers:													
Number	No.	403,069	6,075	14,335	14,220	34,630	105,716	101,315	37,826	59,552	51,872	149,250	12,158
Value	\$'000	43,697	522	1,103	1,428	3,053	11,200	11,348	4,035	5,776	6,509	16,320	1,775
Farms reporting	No.	383,615	6,124	14,000	13,834	33,958	99,408	97,789	35,489	57,748	48,138	141,375	11,085
Rakes:													
Number	"	370,664	5,609	14,090	13,123	32,822	93,459	96,879	34,080	56,044	47,269	137,393	10,111
Value	\$'000	33,748	494	1,003	856	2,352	5,566	11,555	3,062	4,584	5,381	13,027	1,247
Farms reporting	No.	350,762	5,821	13,499	12,423	31,743	89,115	90,518	31,776	54,234	44,239	130,249	9,137
Hay loaders:													
Number	"	108,752	2,191	2,200	3,545	7,936	52,129	39,103	2,110	2,268	3,992	8,370	1,214
Value	\$'000	11,538	344	321	349	1,015	5,794	2,185	521	445	1,300	2,266	277
Farms reporting	No.	103,262	2,434	2,201	3,545	8,180	46,615	38,894	2,206	2,304	3,852	8,362	1,211
Buckrakes and sweeps:													
Number	"	37,185	...	...	...	...	18,625	6,288	3,627	1,975	5,287	10,889	1,064
Value	\$'000	7,800	...	...	...	...	4,805	801	223	289	1,539	2,052	121
Farms reporting	No.	37,398	...	...	...	...	19,187	6,467	3,230	1,851	5,296	10,377	1,046
Bale loaders:													
Number	"	8,329	—	...	...	...	1,877	1,338	743	1,605	2,458	4,806	...
Value	\$'000	1,841	—	...	...	...	381	264	124	387	590	1,101	...
Farms reporting	No.	8,725	—	...	...	...	2,061	1,401	773	1,721	2,459	4,953	...
Bale elevators:													
Number	"	32,973	687	538	747	1,972	5,396	18,564	2,103	1,674	2,000	5,777	1,264
Value	\$'000	8,093	124	76	105	305	1,362	5,182	277	291	382	949	295
Farms reporting	No.	34,360	723	540	784	2,047	5,504	19,335	2,301	1,872	2,093	6,266	1,208
Binders:													
Number	"	225,808	4,307	2,064	4,102	10,473	47,121	61,015	19,847	42,459	42,104	104,410	2,789
Value	\$'000	31,008	639	309	459	1,407	7,798	7,823	2,127	4,685	6,678	13,490	490
Farms reporting	No.	223,037	4,691	2,225	4,102	11,018	47,759	60,170	19,674	40,994	40,686	101,354	2,736
Threshers:													
Number	"	93,410	2,438	1,112	1,731	5,281	31,826	18,608	7,028	13,856	15,785	36,667	1,028
Value	\$'000	37,170	527	341	293	1,161	8,048	13,132	2,353	4,234	7,591	14,179	650
Farms reporting	No.	99,189	2,911	1,275	1,691	5,877	32,374	21,035	7,532	14,560	16,790	38,882	1,021
Grain elevators:													
Number	"	156,528	—	...	...	...	2,178	15,939	28,595	71,078	37,856	137,529	690
Value	\$'000	20,735	—	...	...	...	91	1,063	3,949	9,857	5,663	19,469	66
Farms reporting	No.	138,376	—	...	...	...	2,293	14,856	26,153	61,226	33,182	120,561	474
Potato diggers:													
Number	"	38,438	3,539	1,245	3,878	8,662	17,065	6,167	3,076	1,248	1,330	5,654	890
Value	\$'000	5,905	901	72	516	1,490	2,532	1,013	255	157	328	740	130
Farms reporting	No.	39,509	4,180	1,370	3,648	9,198	17,733	5,943	3,122	1,250	1,374	5,746	889
Beet lifters and harvesters:													
Number	"	5,629	—	—	...	...	854	2,082	...	...	2,288	2,619	—
Value	\$'000	2,568	—	—	...	...	52	668	...	...	1,640	1,846	—
Farms reporting	No.	5,235	—	—	...	...	854	1,953	...	...	1,935	2,354	—
Ensilage cutters and blowers:													
Number	"	31,573	—	363	...	419	7,657	13,026	1,916	5,202	2,507	9,625	846
Value	\$'000	7,235	—	87	...	95	1,735	2,732	516	1,164	801	2,482	191
Farms reporting	No.	33,506	—	423	...	479	8,107	13,917	2,337	5,134	2,692	10,163	840
Other haying and harvesting machinery:													
Value	\$'000	40,596	64	53	68	185	1,180	4,152	7,815	17,460	9,570	34,845	234
Farms reporting	No.	113,337	356	949	734	2,039	8,082	10,579	23,345	42,810	25,721	91,876	761
Total expenses for repairs during survey year:													
Cost	\$'000	8,638	76	64	107	247	997	1,936	1,118	2,082	2,090	5,291	168
Farms reporting	No.	255,117	2,939	4,817	5,034	12,790	41,768	64,562	30,762	55,847	44,362	130,971	5,026
Coefficient of variation	%	2.3	10.7	14.9	17.4	9.1	8.7	2.6	5.3	3.9	6.6	3.2	11.7
Repair parts:													
Cost	\$'000	7,759	72	60	96	229	810	1,627	1,022	1,957	1,963	4,943	151
Farms reporting	No.	245,608	2,890	4,647	4,602	12,139	38,016	63,167	29,853	54,229	43,257	127,333	4,947
Labor charges:													
Cost	\$'000	879	4	3	11	18	187	309	96	125	127	348	17
Farms reporting	No.	69,446	493	432	855	1,780	16,816	18,411	9,479	12,182	9,664	31,325	1,114

TABLE 18. Dairy Machines: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings) No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Dairy machines:												
Total value at end of survey year \$'000	73,319	785	1,860	1,829	4,473	29,934	23,267	3,090	4,200	5,982	13,272	2,372
Farms reporting No.	350,145	6,203	12,929	13,277	32,409	94,235	78,172	32,832	54,873	48,369	136,074	9,255
Coefficient of variation %	4.3	17.9	9.1	8.7	6.1	6.9	9.8	6.9	7.1	11.8	5.9	11.7
Milking machines:												
Number No.	117,622	1,093	3,259	3,207	7,559	39,015	48,434	4,358	4,602	9,493	18,453	4,161
Value \$'000	28,776	339	586	707	1,632	11,523	10,643	841	842	2,184	3,867	1,111
Farms reporting No.	113,121	1,089	3,205	3,150	7,444	37,944	47,301	3,956	4,156	8,248	16,360	4,072
Cream separators:												
Number "	309,733	6,002	11,794	12,997	30,793	79,807	56,094	32,367	56,555	48,096	137,018	6,021
Value \$'000	21,070	424	627	754	1,805	8,113	3,612	1,884	2,862	2,514	7,261	279
Farms reporting No.	303,497	6,002	11,620	12,924	30,546	78,809	55,325	31,932	53,957	46,968	132,857	5,960
Milk coolers:												
Number "	117,998	...	2,390	2,552	5,164	79,331	13,376	8,125	1,982	6,061	16,168	3,959
Value \$'000	21,407	...	634	284	938	9,109	8,788	339	388	991	1,718	853
Farms reporting No.	57,324	...	2,327	1,456	4,005	31,417	12,874	2,316	1,407	2,309	6,032	2,996
Other dairy machines:												
Value \$'000	2,066	...	...	...	97	1,190	223	26	108	292	427	129
Farms reporting No.	10,615	...	...	...	566	3,829	1,663	499	1,889	868	3,256	1,301
Total expenses for repairs during sur- vey year:												
Cost \$'000	1,693	8	36	40	83	448	772	100	75	165	340	49
Farms reporting No.	78,392	854	2,383	2,257	5,494	15,777	32,428	7,295	6,872	9,243	23,410	1,283
Repair parts:												
Cost \$'000	1,539	8	34	34	76	369	733	91	69	158	318	42
Farms reporting No.	74,985	854	2,383	2,114	5,351	13,993	31,978	6,779	6,684	8,958	22,421	1,242
Labor charges:												
Cost \$'000	155	...	...	6	7	79	39	9	5	7	22	8
Farms reporting No.	11,435	...	...	366	483	4,462	4,247	1,084	312	535	1,931	312

TABLE 19. Poultry Equipment: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings) No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Poultry equipment:												
Total value at end of survey year \$'000	12,931	92	346	121	559	1,764	6,561	976	956	1,038	2,970	1,076
Farms reporting No.	143,349	2,344	2,405	1,681	6,430	20,003	37,223	18,972	29,956	25,859	74,787	4,906
Coefficient of variation %	8.2	21.5	27.2	50.5	20.4	23.2	13.0	11.0	10.3	13.1	6.3	42.1
Incubators:												
Number No.	11,781	...	...	...	705	874	4,395	1,352	1,631	1,754	4,737	1,070
Value \$'000	2,478	...	...	...	121	88	1,795	85	34	48	167	306
Farms reporting No.	6,903	...	...	...	455	869	1,165	772	1,565	1,363	3,700	714
Brooders:												
Number "	172,089	2,151	3,075	1,818	7,044	24,650	57,874	18,870	28,505	26,170	73,545	8,976
Value \$'000	4,808	49	83	30	163	816	1,627	416	583	634	1,634	568
Farms reporting No.	107,650	1,971	1,879	940	4,790	15,084	27,282	13,296	22,509	21,054	56,859	3,635
Waterers and feeders:												
Number "	894,847	4,874	19,668	7,452	31,994	157,312	414,196	99,073	76,039	81,974	257,086	34,259
Value \$'000	3,762	23	93	30	146	604	2,026	326	271	254	851	135
Farms reporting No.	94,488	1,169	1,521	994	3,684	14,627	27,288	14,171	16,895	14,878	45,944	2,945
Other poultry equipment:												
Value \$'000	1,883	...	74	...	130	256	1,114	148	67	102	317	67
Farms reporting No.	13,315	...	526	...	831	2,284	4,804	1,864	1,959	975	4,798	598
Total expenses for repairs during sur- vey year:												
Cost \$'000	92	...	...	...	4	...	21	16	32	14	63	...
Farms reporting No.	11,049	...	...	...	338	...	2,521	2,367	3,340	1,969	7,676	...
Repair parts:												
Cost \$'000	81	...	...	...	4	...	19	15	28	14	56	...
Farms reporting No.	10,385	...	...	...	337	...	2,370	2,187	3,264	1,969	7,420	...
Labor charges:												
Cost \$'000	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	1	6	...
Farms reporting No.	1,227	...	...	...	68	...	347	240	140	175	555	...

**TABLE 20. Miscellaneous Farm Machinery and Equipment: Number, Value, and Expenses for Repairs,
Canada and Provinces, 1958**

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Miscellaneous farm machinery and equip- ment:													
Total value at end of survey year.....	\$'000	180,172	1,295	3,175	2,907	7,378	33,339	46,190	16,845	36,076	34,001	86,922	6,343
Farms reporting	No.	474,213	6,939	15,727	15,043	37,709	108,357	116,686	43,847	84,939	66,764	195,550	15,911
Coefficient of variation	%	2.7	15.2	10.0	10.5	6.5	5.4	7.3	6.6	4.4	6.7	3.4	11.3
Wagons and trailers:													
Number	No.	729,876	9,257	20,910	18,188	48,355	169,252	168,091	74,169	140,798	112,634	327,601	16,577
Value.....	\$'000	53,677	653	1,243	1,194	3,089	15,034	14,154	4,430	8,419	7,135	19,984	1,415
Farms reporting	No.	435,629	6,814	15,050	13,857	35,721	103,819	111,018	39,249	73,738	59,664	172,651	12,420
Wagon boxes, racks and flatbeds:													
Number	"	376,560	3,255	2,989	1,457	7,701	50,109	85,128	57,928	99,135	73,927	230,990	2,632
Value.....	\$'000	12,693	77	48	43	168	1,961	3,533	1,725	3,172	2,062	6,959	73
Farms reporting	No.	236,314	2,716	2,027	1,514	6,257	36,283	62,998	31,233	55,267	41,996	128,496	2,280
Tractor attachments:													
Number	"	66,392	199	766	1,528	2,493	16,233	22,909	4,974	7,599	10,160	22,733	2,024
Value.....	\$'000	18,789	67	204	300	570	4,076	4,880	1,873	2,541	4,232	8,646	615
Farms reporting	No.	64,736	252	769	1,220	2,241	15,089	22,762	4,983	7,417	10,227	22,627	2,017
Feed grinders and mixers:													
Number	"	191,215	1,737	1,770	2,037	5,544	2,959	46,717	30,613	49,731	52,070	132,414	3,581
Value.....	\$'000	17,740	127	92	150	369	361	5,606	2,088	3,490	5,440	11,018	385
Farms reporting	No.	183,216	1,816	1,738	2,041	5,595	2,871	42,939	30,013	49,240	49,190	128,443	3,368
Power tools:													
Value.....	\$'000	30,067	147	1,296	926	2,368	5,570	6,597	2,269	6,398	5,491	14,158	1,374
Farms reporting	No.	177,341	1,046	8,726	6,341	16,113	39,504	45,117	15,927	29,576	23,755	69,258	7,349
Cleaners, graders and treaters:													
Number	"	107,184	928	264	523	1,715	3,240	14,991	18,867	38,653	28,563	86,083	1,155
Value.....	\$'000	8,990	72	23	81	176	315	747	1,428	3,938	2,226	7,592	159
Farms reporting	No.	98,218	951	324	475	1,750	2,958	14,862	16,453	35,022	26,153	77,628	1,020
Portable hay and grain driers:													
Number	"	1,170	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	681	-
Value.....	\$'000	474	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	295	-
Farms reporting	No.	986	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	568	-
Electric motors:													
Number	"	322,354	2,591	2,200	3,049	7,840	41,733	74,746	47,917	78,752	63,962	190,631	7,404
Value.....	\$'000	10,417	99	91	86	275	1,255	2,435	1,507	2,070	2,380	5,957	495
Farms reporting	No.	166,523	1,375	1,587	2,110	5,072	26,953	42,581	24,374	33,907	29,543	87,824	4,093
Custom-built machines and equipment:													
Value.....	\$'000	4,988	...	...	...	26	1,265	2,079	95	725	762	1,582	36
Farms reporting	No.	23,296	...	...	...	398	6,949	6,242	1,092	4,987	3,339	9,418	289
Other farm machinery and equipment:													
Value.....	\$'000	22,337	55	173	108	336	3,378	6,103	1,430	5,147	4,152	10,730	1,791
Farms reporting	No.	99,478	864	1,802	1,103	3,769	26,342	22,736	8,893	20,211	14,086	43,190	3,441
Total expenses for repairs during sur- vey year:													
Cost.....	\$'000	4,156	13	83	110	207	735	1,266	480	694	676	1,849	100
Farms reporting	No.	144,035	756	3,714	3,272	7,742	20,745	41,348	18,197	28,001	24,548	70,746	3,454
Repair parts													
Cost.....	\$'000	3,578	12	76	102	190	528	1,105	429	647	601	1,677	79
Farms reporting	No.	133,652	715	3,656	3,119	7,490	17,051	38,693	17,093	26,897	23,324	67,314	3,104
Labor charges													
Cost.....	\$'000	578	1	8	8	17	206	161	51	47	75	173	21
Farms reporting	No.	35,788	159	963	596	1,718	9,507	11,487	4,267	3,888	3,564	11,719	1,357

TABLE 21. Farm Machinery and Equipment: Total Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Item		Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mani- toba Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Machinery and equipment:													
Value at end of survey year:													
Total machinery and equipment (farm share):													
Total value	\$'000	2,251,516	20,388	30,582	30,496	81,466	305,692	493,623	251,961	589,587	465,534	1,307,082	63,653
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	15.6	8.7	9.8	6.3	5.0	4.9	3.8	3.1	4.3	2.2	6.2
Power machinery (farm share):													
Total value	\$'000	1,346,085	10,918	17,983	16,967	45,871	142,017	272,505	161,991	385,412	297,881	845,284	40,409
Farms reporting	No.	475,143	7,184	13,868	13,808	34,860	91,509	121,456	45,565	90,107	70,544	206,216	21,102
Coefficient of variation	%	1.9	14.7	9.2	10.5	6.3	5.5	5.5	4.1	3.3	4.4	2.3	7.2
Other machinery and equipment:													
Total value	\$'000	905,431	9,470	12,596	13,529	35,595	163,675	221,118	89,970	204,176	167,653	461,799	23,244
Farms reporting	No.	499,160	7,679	17,120	17,151	41,950	110,874	122,053	45,538	89,435	70,092	205,065	19,218
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	16.9	8.1	9.7	6.5	4.9	4.5	4.0	3.0	4.1	2.1	5.8
Power machinery (total):													
Total value	\$'000	1,574,354	13,927	25,180	23,773	62,881	179,697	334,956	181,564	428,995	332,433	942,992	53,829
Farms reporting	No.	477,047	7,224	14,296	13,858	35,378	92,223	121,576	45,685	90,231	70,604	206,520	21,350
Coefficient of variation	%	1.8	14.1	7.5	8.5	5.4	4.6	5.1	3.7	3.3	4.3	2.2	6.7
Operating expenses:													
Total machinery and equipment (farm share):													
Total expenses, less refund of gasoline tax	\$'000	367,082	2,853	5,195	6,420	14,468	41,071	77,398	43,853	97,634	82,185	223,673	10,473
Farms reporting	No.	489,601	7,352	15,135	15,224	37,711	100,164	122,615	45,960	90,616	71,218	207,794	21,317
Coefficient of variation	%	1.7	13.5	12.5	5.4	5.7	4.4	4.5	3.8	1.8	4.8	2.0	6.6
Power machinery (farm share):													
Total expenses, less refund of gasoline tax	\$'000	336,587	2,666	4,939	5,968	13,573	37,846	69,997	40,116	89,262	75,783	205,161	10,010
Farms reporting	No.	476,710	7,135	13,858	13,913	34,906	92,076	121,733	45,678	90,235	70,933	206,846	21,149
Coefficient of variation	%	1.7	14.5	12.9	4.1	5.8	4.6	4.5	3.9	1.9	5.1	2.1	6.7
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze:													
Total cost	\$'000	212,650	1,894	2,990	3,560	8,444	22,246	44,426	26,527	57,737	47,360	131,625	5,909
Farms reporting	No.	476,710	7,135	13,858	13,913	34,906	92,076	121,733	45,678	90,235	70,933	206,846	21,149
Coefficient of variation	%	1.7	13.3	12.5	6.4	5.9	5.2	4.5	4.1	2.1	4.5	2.0	7.0
Repairs and accessories:													
Total cost	\$'000	99,187	584	1,256	1,737	3,577	11,300	18,633	11,397	28,059	23,274	62,731	2,945
Farms reporting	No.	456,573	6,853	11,858	11,991	30,702	84,959	117,489	45,208	89,485	69,089	203,782	19,641
Coefficient of variation	%	2.1	18.6	14.1	10.7	7.8	4.2	5.4	4.7	2.1	7.0	2.8	8.3
License and insurance:													
Total cost	\$'000	24,750	188	693	671	1,553	4,300	6,937	2,192	3,465	5,148	10,805	1,155
Farms reporting	No.	447,603	6,765	13,419	12,138	32,322	82,396	116,218	43,264	85,790	67,505	196,559	20,108
Coefficient of variation	%	2.2	16.4	15.7	11.2	8.7	3.6	5.6	4.2	6.2	4.1	2.9	7.5
Other machinery and equipment:													
Total expenses for repairs	\$'000	30,495	186	256	453	895	3,225	7,401	3,737	8,372	6,402	18,511	463
Farms reporting	No.	372,663	4,716	8,969	8,675	22,360	63,050	97,215	41,183	79,041	61,167	181,391	8,647
Coefficient of variation	%	2.0	5.1	17.1	25.0	13.6	7.0	5.0	4.7	2.0	5.0	2.1	10.3
Repair parts:													
Total cost	\$'000	26,816	177	237	415	829	2,520	6,534	3,266	7,600	5,682	16,548	385
Farms reporting	No.	361,749	4,714	8,621	8,202	21,537	58,630	96,109	40,394	77,380	59,569	177,343	8,130
Labor charges:													
Total cost	\$'000	3,679	9	19	38	65	705	867	470	773	720	1,963	78
Farms reporting	No.	178,649	862	2,182	2,489	5,533	34,586	40,118	24,997	37,283	32,372	94,652	3,760
Power machinery (total):													
Total expenses, including gas-oline tax	\$'000	437,686	4,032	7,549	8,563	20,143	56,641	102,255	51,515	104,236	87,836	243,587	15,060
Power machinery (farm share):													
Total expenses, including gas-oline tax	"	352,203	2,963	4,939	5,970	13,872	40,626	78,516	44,124	89,267	75,786	209,177	10,012
Farms reporting	No.	476,546	7,135	13,858	13,913	34,906	91,912	121,733	45,678	90,235	70,933	206,846	21,149
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land:													
Area	'000 ac.	100,931	540	635	819	1,993	7,990	11,991	12,499	40,800	24,408	77,707	1,249
Farms reporting	No.	515,830	7,795	17,941	18,940	44,676	112,252	125,855	47,016	91,376	71,546	209,938	23,109
Coefficient of variation	%	1.3	10.3	11.4	9.9	6.1	3.3	3.6	3.8	2.2	3.4	1.7	10.3
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	12,830,875	88,623	179,288	187,253	455,164	1,853,050	3,607,079	1,150,706	2,587,230	2,529,878	6,267,815	647,767
Farms reporting	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Coefficient of variation	%	1.1	10.7	5.6	9.8	5.0	4.3	6.0	3.8	4.3	3.7	1.6	8.2
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$'000	1,888,974	16,098	34,564	35,836	86,497	335,562	623,414	140,185	285,114	328,893	754,192	89,310
Farms reporting	No.	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Coefficient of variation	%	2.3	16.8	10.0	9.6	6.4	5.6	5.5	3.9	2.5	3.4	1.9	11.0
Custom work and machine rental:													
Total cost	\$'000	83,833	889	1,243	1,612	3,744	14,593	27,985	6,499	15,127	13,509	35,135	2,375
Farms reporting	No.	402,794	6,112	11,959	13,722	31,793	88,680	109,381	35,987	69,181	54,431	159,599	13,341
Coefficient of variation	%	2.5	23.5	22.2	24.7	14.1	7.0	4.8	6.8	4.0	5.2	2.9	14.0

TABLE 21. Farm Machinery and Equipment: Total Value and Operating Expenses, Canada and Provinces, 1958 — Concluded

Item	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
Other selected farm data—Concluded:												
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:												
Total products and services	\$'000 2,485,735	25,634	45,140	38,017	108,791	395,241	773,949	195,831	467,251	433,842	1,096,923	110,831
Farms reporting	No. 506,177	7,561	17,115	16,873	41,549	110,841	124,378	46,315	91,303	70,840	208,458	20,951
Coefficient of variation	% 2.1	15.5	8.4	13.6	6.9	5.3	5.1	4.1	3.6	3.7	2.2	12.6
Field products:												
Total income	\$'000 842,182	10,554	4,373	11,029	25,956	37,359	180,815	95,469	318,207	161,664	575,341	22,712
Farms reporting	No. 351,805	6,620	8,939	10,383	25,942	54,915	68,374	41,325	89,286	60,950	191,561	11,013
Coefficient of variation	% 3.5	25.1	30.5	20.0	14.3	14.6	12.6	3.5	4.0	6.9	3.0	21.6
Livestock and livestock products:												
Total income	\$'000 1,500,739	14,056	31,861	22,718	68,635	331,070	544,884	92,609	136,318	261,789	490,716	65,434
Farms reporting	No. 438,972	6,959	15,250	14,756	36,965	105,294	109,767	39,365	69,254	62,275	170,894	16,052
Coefficient of variation	% 2.2	11.3	10.1	13.0	6.7	6.3	3.4	6.5	5.9	6.0	3.7	8.8
Custom work:												
Total income	\$'000 42,385	396	2,067	1,244	3,707	5,283	13,755	3,547	8,343	5,788	17,678	1,962
Farms reporting	No. 87,942	964	3,668	2,458	7,090	12,310	24,337	8,751	20,523	12,089	41,363	2,842
Coefficient of variation	% 9.4	69.8	15.3	42.2	18.1	20.4	23.5	27.7	13.2	20.8	10.7	32.2
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:												
Total value	\$'000 2,716,888	25,349	48,180	39,888	113,416	428,006	841,928	234,566	461,751	514,205	1,210,522	123,016
Farms reporting	No. 515,006	7,795	17,879	18,825	44,499	112,407	125,422	46,998	91,496	71,596	210,090	22,588
Coefficient of variation	% 2.1	13.0	8.6	13.8	6.7	5.3	4.8	4.4	4.0	4.1	2.4	11.7
Farm gross income:												
Total value	\$'000 3,079,013	31,493	62,350	54,094	147,937	513,702	930,892	265,039	516,186	563,751	1,344,976	141,507
Farms reporting	No. 517,250	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	125,982	47,179	91,565	71,656	210,400	23,236
Coefficient of variation	% 2.0	12.0	7.6	11.4	5.8	4.8	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.8	2.3	9.7

TABLE 22. Primary Classification of Land Holdings, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Classification	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Mari- time Prov- inces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Prov- inces	British Columbia
	number											
All holdings	517,513	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,873	126,102	47,179	91,708	71,656	210,543	23,236
Agricultural holdings, excluding institutional farms	505,382	7,746	15,543	16,929	40,218	107,905	124,658	46,831	91,570	71,439	209,840	22,761
Forestry holdings	11,399	49	2,285	2,094	4,428	4,646	1,335	348	207	—	555	435
Other non-agricultural holdings	573	—	113	—	113	157	120	—	—	143	143	40
All holdings, excluding institutional farms ¹	517,354	7,795	17,941	19,023	44,759	112,708	126,113	47,179	91,777	71,582	210,538	23,236
Farms	501,423	7,648	15,293	16,657	39,598	106,690	123,716	46,709	91,254	71,004	208,967	22,452
Agricultural services	3,959	98	250	272	620	1,215	942	122	316	435	873	309
Agricultural holdings, excluding institutional farms	505,382	7,746	15,543	16,929	40,218	107,905	124,658	46,831	91,570	71,439	209,840	22,761
Own account farms	490,510	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	106,255	119,348	45,592	89,610	68,834	204,036	21,941
Partnership farms	8,984	124	124	348	596	270	3,535	1,024	1,573	1,826	4,423	160
Managed farms	1,929	3	6	63	72	165	833	93	71	344	508	351
"Single-farm single-family" farms	483,665	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	105,925	118,636	44,904	86,452	66,961	198,317	21,857
"Multiple-farm single-family" farms	6,845	—	—	—	—	330	712	688	3,158	1,873	5,719	84
Own account farms	490,510	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	106,255	119,348	45,592	89,610	68,834	204,036	21,941

¹As the result of an error in processing the basic data, "all holdings excluding institutional farms" exceeds "all holdings" by 11 for Ontario and 69 for Saskatchewan. The effect of this error, of course, carries forward to the number of holdings for the Prairie Provinces and Canada.

**TABLE 23-01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Canada, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Agricultural holdings ¹		Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Farms	Agri- cultural services	Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	517,354	505,382	11,399	501,423	3,959	490,510	8,984	1,929	483,665
Machinery and equipment:										
Number at end of survey year:										
Automobiles	No.	354,920	350,636	3,984	347,964	2,672	333,765	12,579	1,620	329,722
Farms reporting	"	337,119	333,125	3,694	330,513	2,612	321,023	8,145	1,345	317,009
Trucks	"	293,395	289,701	3,249	285,503	4,198	271,980	11,256	2,267	267,579
Farms reporting	"	260,765	257,263	3,191	254,108	3,155	246,204	6,957	947	242,208
Tractors	"	551,899	548,240	2,992	544,510	3,730	520,354	20,320	3,836	513,164
Farms reporting	"	404,721	401,542	2,790	398,442	3,100	388,211	8,671	1,560	382,483
Value at end of survey year:										
Power Machinery (total)	\$'000	1,573,019	1,560,880	9,597	1,545,657	15,223	1,459,058	72,249	14,350	1,433,172
Power machinery (farm share)	"	1,344,735	1,335,973	6,581	1,323,486	12,487	1,245,643	64,878	12,965	1,222,902
Farms reporting	No.	475,071	467,820	6,718	463,936	3,884	453,023	8,984	1,929	446,579
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	904,590	896,743	5,311	891,645	5,098	847,647	35,897	8,101	835,780
Farms reporting	No.	499,075	487,938	10,604	484,287	3,651	473,583	8,983	1,721	467,592
Operating expenses:										
Power machinery (farm share):										
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	212,530	211,024	1,260	208,285	2,740	196,793	9,081	2,411	193,413
Farms reporting	No.	476,564	468,969	7,062	465,085	3,884	454,172	8,984	1,929	447,604
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	99,107	98,426	627	96,759	1,667	90,945	4,580	1,233	89,376
Farms reporting	No.	456,502	449,884	6,267	446,046	3,838	435,202	8,917	1,927	428,900
License and insurance	\$'000	24,749	24,480	250	23,722	759	22,315	1,125	281	22,014
Farms reporting	No.	447,614	441,270	5,931	437,460	3,810	426,695	8,984	1,781	420,638
Other machinery and equipment:										
Repairs	\$'000	30,490	30,331	108	30,215	116	28,534	1,360	321	28,042
Farms reporting	No.	372,661	368,400	3,992	366,096	2,304	357,694	7,194	1,208	352,488
Custom work and machine rental:										
Cost	\$'000	83,817	83,183	583	82,774	410	79,939	2,332	503	78,978
Farms reporting	No.	402,792	395,717	6,817	393,411	2,306	385,598	6,615	1,198	381,200
Other selected farm data:										
Improved land:										
Area	'000 ac.	100,904	100,460	385	100,179	280	94,962	4,399	818	92,884
Farms reporting	No.	515,671	503,856	11,242	499,897	3,959	489,044	8,984	1,869	482,281
Farm capital:										
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	12,811,125	12,707,970	78,523	12,625,947	82,023	11,737,742	650,953	237,251	11,579,269
Farms reporting	No.	517,354	505,382	11,399	501,423	3,959	490,510	8,984	1,929	483,665
Farm operating expenses:										
Total cost	\$'000	1,885,553	1,873,523	9,915	1,862,319	11,203	1,718,188	93,445	50,686	1,697,950
Farms reporting	No.	517,354	505,382	11,399	501,423	3,959	490,510	8,984	1,929	483,665
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:										
Total products and services	\$'000	2,482,488	2,467,456	11,116	2,454,328	13,128	2,242,541	144,326	67,460	2,214,230
Farms reporting	No.	505,949	494,017	11,399	490,058	3,959	479,324	8,903	1,831	472,681
Field products	\$'000	841,794	841,345	411	840,407	938	770,034	63,673	6,701	754,188
Farms reporting	No.	351,499	347,663	3,753	345,815	1,848	337,328	7,632	855	331,042
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	1,497,981	1,494,080	2,249	1,491,567	2,513	1,388,898	67,371	35,298	1,376,815
Farms reporting	No.	438,744	430,540	7,753	427,946	2,594	419,034	7,417	1,495	414,654
Custom work	\$'000	42,385	42,233	84	33,707	8,526	31,310	2,348	49	31,011
Farms reporting	No.	87,942	87,001	783	83,122	3,879	80,402	2,658	62	79,542
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:										
Total value	\$'000	2,714,197	2,697,733	12,403	2,682,007	15,725	2,447,381	159,174	75,453	2,415,390
Farms reporting	No.	514,847	502,875	11,399	498,916	3,959	488,003	8,984	1,929	481,158
Farm gross income:										
Total value	\$'000	3,076,291	3,051,214	20,481	3,032,695	18,519	2,787,002	167,786	77,908	2,752,415
Farms reporting	No.	517,091	505,119	11,399	501,160	3,959	490,247	8,984	1,929	483,402

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

TABLE 23-02. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Prince Edward Island, 1958

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Farms	Own account farms	"Single-farm single- family" farms
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521
Machinery and equipment:						
Number at end of survey year:						
Automobiles	"	4,220	4,171	4,122	3,993	3,993
Farms reporting	"	4,147	4,098	4,049	3,922	3,922
Trucks	"	3,261	3,261	3,163	3,081	3,081
Farms reporting	"	3,248	3,248	3,150	3,076	3,076
Tractors	"	5,746	5,746	5,697	5,491	5,491
Farms reporting	"	5,486	5,486	5,437	5,310	5,310
Value at end of survey year:						
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	13,927	13,908	13,624	13,062	13,062
Power machinery (farm share)	"	10,918	10,916	10,695	10,182	10,182
Farms reporting	No.	7,184	7,135	7,037	6,910	6,910
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	9,470	9,463	9,391	9,086	9,086
Farms reporting	No.	7,679	7,630	7,532	7,405	7,405
Operating expenses:						
Power machinery (farm share):						
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,894	1,893	1,828	1,759	1,759
Farms reporting	No.	7,135	7,086	6,988	6,861	6,861
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	584	583	539	528	528
Farms reporting	No.	6,853	6,804	6,706	6,579	6,579
License and insurance	\$'000	188	188	172	167	167
Farms reporting	No.	6,765	6,716	6,618	6,491	6,491
Other machinery and equipment:						
Repairs	\$'000	186	186	186	180	180
Farms reporting	No.	4,716	4,716	4,716	4,589	4,589
Custom work and machine rental:						
Cost	\$'000	889	889	881	879	879
Farms reporting	No.	6,112	6,112	6,014	5,960	5,960
Other selected farm data:						
Improved land:						
Area	'000 ac.	540	537	533	514	514
Farms reporting	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521
Farm capital:						
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	88,623	88,469	87,635	84,506	84,506
Farms reporting	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521
Farm operating expenses:						
Total cost	\$'000	16,098	16,090	15,848	15,210	15,210
Farms reporting	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:						
Total products and services	\$'000	25,634	25,628	25,232	23,981	23,981
Farms reporting	No.	7,561	7,512	7,414	7,287	7,287
Field products	\$'000	10,554	10,554	10,475	9,842	9,842
Farms reporting	No.	6,620	6,620	6,522	6,395	6,395
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	14,056	14,054	13,981	13,369	13,369
Farms reporting	No.	6,959	6,910	6,812	6,686	6,686
Custom work	\$'000	396	396	183	180	180
Farms reporting	No.	964	964	866	865	865
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:						
Total value	\$'000	25,349	25,341	24,898	23,634	23,634
Farms reporting	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521
Farm gross income:						
Total value	\$'000	31,493	31,458	30,916	29,496	29,496
Farms reporting	No.	7,795	7,746	7,648	7,521	7,521

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-03. Number, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Nova Scotia, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Farms	Own account farms	"Single-farm single- family" farms
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	17,941	15,543	2,285	15,293	15,163	15,163
Machinery and equipment:							
Number at end of survey year:							
Automobiles	"	6,794	6,054	740	5,876	5,746	5,746
Farms reporting	"	6,753	6,013	740	5,835	5,705	5,705
Trucks	"	8,670	7,569	937	7,381	7,170	7,170
Farms reporting	"	8,162	7,112	937	6,924	6,796	6,796
Tractors	"	8,965	8,479	435	8,291	7,986	7,986
Farms reporting	"	7,972	7,486	435	7,298	7,168	7,168
Value at end of survey year:							
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	25,180	23,246	1,871	22,656	21,906	21,906
Power machinery (farm share)	"	17,986	16,982	985	16,458	15,801	15,801
Farms reporting	No.	13,868	12,270	1,485	12,020	11,890	11,890
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	12,596	11,819	759	11,763	11,440	11,440
Farms reporting	No.	17,120	14,784	2,223	14,596	14,466	14,466
Operating expenses:							
Power machinery (farm share):							
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2,990	2,718	268	2,584	2,479	2,479
Farms reporting	No.	13,858	12,198	1,547	11,948	11,818	11,818
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,256	1,167	89	1,122	1,075	1,075
Farms reporting	No.	11,858	10,435	1,372	10,185	10,055	10,055
License and insurance	\$'000	693	635	57	566	534	534
Farms reporting	No.	13,419	11,759	1,547	11,509	11,379	11,379
Other machinery and equipment:							
Repairs	\$'000	256	243	13	243	229	229
Farms reporting	No.	8,969	8,123	795	8,123	7,994	7,994
Custom work and machine rental:							
Cost	\$'000	1,243	1,140	103	1,116	1,101	1,101
Farms reporting	No.	11,959	10,545	1,414	10,411	10,283	10,283
Other selected farm data:							
Improved land:							
Area	'000 ac.	635	583	47	578	562	562
Farms reporting	No.	17,941	15,543	2,285	15,293	15,163	15,163
Farm capital:							
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	179,288	164,689	14,059	162,742	156,932	156,932
Farms reporting	No.	17,941	15,543	2,285	15,293	15,163	15,163
Farm operating expenses:							
Total cost	\$'000	34,564	32,535	1,993	32,067	29,802	29,802
Farms reporting	No.	17,941	15,543	2,285	15,293	15,163	15,163
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:							
Total products and services	\$'000	45,140	41,941	3,133	41,341	38,615	38,615
Farms reporting	No.	17,115	14,717	2,285	14,467	14,337	14,337
Field products	\$'000	4,373	4,315	58	4,311	3,959	3,959
Farms reporting	No.	8,939	7,951	988	7,897	7,886	7,886
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	31,861	31,380	459	31,264	29,230	29,230
Farms reporting	No.	15,250	13,543	1,594	13,355	13,227	13,227
Custom work	\$'000	2,067	2,023	44	1,549	1,455	1,455
Farms reporting	No.	3,668	3,358	310	3,108	3,032	3,032
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:							
Total value	\$'000	48,180	44,872	3,260	44,118	41,196	41,196
Farms reporting	No.	17,879	15,481	2,285	15,231	15,101	15,101
Farm gross income:							
Total value	\$'000	62,350	57,268	4,956	56,352	53,258	53,258
Farms reporting	No.	17,941	15,543	2,285	15,293	15,163	15,163

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-04. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, New Brunswick, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Farms	Own account farms	"Single-farm single- family" farms
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	19,023	16,929	2,094	16,657	16,246	16,246
Machinery and equipment:							
Number at end of survey year:							
Automobiles	"	9,022	8,218	804	8,078	7,650	7,650
Farms reporting	"	8,694	7,890	804	7,750	7,468	7,468
Trucks	"	5,820	5,452	367	5,114	4,624	4,624
Farms reporting	"	5,299	4,990	309	4,792	4,519	4,519
Tractors	"	8,648	8,342	305	8,268	7,508	7,508
Farms reporting	"	7,822	7,517	305	7,443	7,032	7,032
Value at end of survey year:							
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	23,773	22,507	1,266	22,016	19,789	19,789
Power machinery (farm share)	"	16,967	16,385	582	16,061	13,992	13,992
Farms reporting	No.	13,808	12,729	1,079	12,457	12,046	12,046
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	13,529	13,016	513	12,964	11,864	11,864
Farms reporting	No.	17,151	15,379	1,772	15,165	14,754	14,754
Operating expenses:							
Power machinery (farm share):							
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	3,560	3,329	230	3,158	2,805	2,805
Farms reporting	No.	13,913	12,784	1,129	12,512	12,101	12,101
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,737	1,573	164	1,449	1,269	1,269
Farms reporting	No.	11,991	11,005	986	10,733	10,322	10,322
License and insurance	\$'000	671	621	50	557	498	498
Farms reporting	No.	12,138	11,218	920	11,020	10,609	10,609
Other machinery and equipment:							
Repairs	\$'000	453	434	18	434	376	376
Farms reporting	No.	8,675	8,153	522	8,013	7,604	7,604
Custom work and machine rental:							
Cost	\$'000	1,612	1,552	60	1,534	1,504	1,504
Farms reporting	No.	13,722	12,527	1,195	12,395	12,130	12,130
Other selected farm data:							
Improved land:							
Area	'000 ac.	819	773	46	764	715	715
Farms reporting	No.	18,940	16,846	2,094	16,574	16,163	16,163
Farm capital:							
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	187,253	177,818	9,435	176,550	161,388	161,388
Farms reporting	No.	19,023	16,929	2,094	16,657	16,246	16,246
Farm operating expenses:							
Total cost	\$'000	35,836	34,369	1,467	33,840	30,221	30,221
Farms reporting	No.	19,023	16,929	2,094	16,657	16,246	16,246
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:							
Total products and services	\$'000	38,017	36,483	1,534	35,965	32,046	32,046
Farms reporting	No.	16,873	14,779	2,094	14,507	14,096	14,096
Field products	\$'000	11,029	10,918	111	10,918	7,743	7,743
Farms reporting	No.	10,383	9,473	910	9,473	9,123	9,123
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	22,718	22,429	289	22,333	21,838	21,838
Farms reporting	No.	14,756	13,272	1,484	13,124	12,793	12,793
Custom work	\$'000	1,244	1,244	—	870	764	764
Farms reporting	No.	2,458	2,458	—	2,186	2,058	2,058
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:							
Total value	\$'000	39,888	38,389	1,499	37,796	33,166	33,166
Farms reporting	No.	18,825	16,731	2,094	16,459	16,048	16,048
Farm gross income:							
Total value	\$'000	54,094	51,175	2,919	50,396	45,427	45,427
Farms reporting	No.	19,023	16,929	2,094	16,657	16,246	16,246

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23 - 05. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Maritime Provinces, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Agricultural holdings ¹		Farms		"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Farms	Agri- cultural services	Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	44,759	40,218	4,428	39,598	620	38,930	596	38,930
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	20,036	18,443	1,593	13,076	367	17,389	678	17,389
Farms reporting	"	19,594	18,001	1,593	17,634	367	17,095	530	17,095
Trucks	"	17,750	16,282	1,304	15,658	624	14,874	762	14,874
Farms reporting	"	16,709	15,350	1,246	14,866	484	14,391	466	14,391
Tractors	"	23,358	22,568	740	22,256	311	20,986	1,169	20,986
Farms reporting	"	21,280	20,489	740	20,178	311	19,510	596	19,510
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	62,881	59,660	3,157	58,296	1,365	54,756	3,422	54,756
Power machinery (farm share)	"	45,871	44,283	1,569	43,214	1,069	39,975	3,131	39,975
Farms reporting	No.	34,860	32,134	2,613	31,514	620	30,846	596	30,846
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	35,595	34,298	1,278	34,118	180	32,389	1,504	32,389
Farms reporting	No.	41,950	37,793	4,044	37,293	500	36,625	596	36,625
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	8,444	7,941	499	7,570	371	7,044	499	7,044
Farms reporting	No.	34,906	32,068	2,725	31,448	620	30,780	596	30,780
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	3,577	3,322	254	3,110	213	2,873	228	2,873
Farms reporting	No.	30,702	28,244	2,407	27,624	620	26,956	596	26,956
License and insurance	\$'000	1,553	1,444	107	1,295	149	1,199	92	1,199
Farms reporting	No.	32,322	29,693	2,516	29,147	546	28,479	596	28,479
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	895	864	31	863	...	784	76	784
Farms reporting	No.	22,360	20,992	1,317	20,852	...	20,187	596	20,187
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	3,744	3,581	163	3,531	50	3,484	36	3,484
Farms reporting	No.	31,793	29,184	2,609	28,820	364	28,373	382	28,373
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	1,993	1,893	96	1,875	18	1,792	74	1,792
Farms reporting	No.	44,676	40,135	4,428	39,515	620	38,847	596	38,847
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	455,164	430,976	23,648	426,927	4,049	402,827	21,190	402,827
Farms reporting	No.	44,759	40,218	4,428	39,598	620	38,930	596	38,930
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	86,497	82,994	3,468	81,754	1,240	75,232	5,391	75,232
Farms reporting	No.	44,759	40,218	4,428	39,598	620	38,930	596	38,930
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	108,791	104,052	4,673	102,538	1,514	94,642	6,854	94,642
Farms reporting	No.	41,549	37,008	4,428	36,388	620	35,720	596	35,720
Field products	\$'000	25,956	25,787	169	25,704	82	21,543	3,779	21,543
Farms reporting	No.	25,942	24,044	1,898	23,892	152	23,404	478	23,404
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	68,635	67,863	751	67,578	285	64,436	2,762	64,436
Farms reporting	No.	36,965	33,725	3,127	33,291	434	32,706	516	32,706
Custom work	\$'000	3,707	3,663	44	2,602	1,061	2,399	200	2,399
Farms reporting	No.	7,090	6,780	310	6,160	620	5,955	204	5,955
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	113,416	108,602	4,766	106,813	1,790	97,996	7,717	97,996
Farms reporting	No.	44,499	39,958	4,428	39,338	620	38,670	596	38,670
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	147,937	139,901	7,910	137,664	2,237	128,181	8,326	128,181
Farms reporting	No.	44,759	40,218	4,428	39,598	620	38,930	596	38,930

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-06. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Quebec, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Agricultural holdings ¹		Own account farms	"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Farms	Agri- cultural services		
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	112, 708	107, 905	4, 646	106, 690	1, 215	106, 255	105, 925
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles	"	55, 375	54, 103	1, 115	53, 291	812	52, 844	52, 664
Farms reporting	"	54, 894	53, 622	1, 115	52, 810	812	52, 450	52, 270
Trucks	"	31, 158	30, 014	1, 069	28, 982	1, 032	28, 772	28, 772
Farms reporting	"	30, 256	29, 112	1, 069	28, 237	875	28, 043	28, 043
Tractors	"	72, 662	71, 710	802	70, 741	969	70, 171	69, 998
Farms reporting	"	64, 641	63, 848	718	62, 954	894	62, 519	62, 346
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$' 000	178, 367	174, 937	2, 124	170, 609	4, 328	169, 405	168, 752
Power machinery (farm share)	"	140, 687	137, 994	1, 550	134, 509	3, 485	133, 560	133, 040
Farms reporting	No.	91, 426	89, 017	2, 252	87, 877	1, 140	87, 442	87, 187
Other machinery and equipment	\$' 000	162, 807	159, 696	2, 532	158, 065	1, 631	156, 993	156, 423
Farms reporting	No.	110, 709	106, 138	4, 414	104, 923	1, 215	104, 488	104, 315
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$' 000	22, 138	21, 787	241	20, 985	801	20, 765	20, 709
Farms reporting	No.	91, 993	89, 419	2, 417	88, 279	1, 140	87, 844	87, 589
Repairs and accessories	\$' 000	11, 212	11, 063	132	10, 422	641	10, 350	10, 344
Farms reporting	No.	84, 877	82, 610	2, 110	81, 470	1, 140	81, 035	80, 862
License and insurance	\$' 000	4, 300	4, 235	58	3, 947	288	3, 906	3, 898
Farms reporting	No.	82, 396	80, 308	1, 931	79, 168	1, 140	78, 735	78, 480
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$' 000	3, 221	3, 141	49	3, 113	28	3, 105	3, 087
Farms reporting	No.	62, 968	61, 348	1, 545	60, 624	724	60, 542	60, 369
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$' 000	14, 551	14, 391	131	14, 313	78	14, 173	14, 150
Farms reporting	No.	88, 598	86, 017	2, 506	85, 368	649	85, 126	84, 894
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	' 000 ac.	7, 970	7, 817	140	7, 766	51	7, 725	7, 708
Farms reporting	No.	112, 087	107, 441	4, 489	106, 226	1, 215	105, 791	105, 543
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$' 000	1, 837, 214	1, 798, 880	34, 210	1, 782, 333	16, 547	1, 759, 710	1, 756, 781
Farms reporting	No.	112, 708	107, 905	4, 646	106, 690	1, 215	106, 255	105, 925
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$' 000	332, 293	327, 682	3, 976	324, 464	3, 218	318, 623	318, 271
Farms reporting	No.	112, 708	107, 905	4, 646	106, 690	1, 215	106, 255	105, 925
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$' 000	392, 017	387, 587	3, 428	384, 263	3, 324	380, 777	380, 525
Farms reporting	No.	110, 676	105, 873	4, 646	104, 658	1, 215	104, 224	103, 976
Field products	\$' 000	37, 108	37, 001	107	36, 963	38	36, 170	36, 113
Farms reporting	No.	54, 750	53, 685	1, 065	53, 201	484	52, 937	52, 689
Livestock and livestock products	\$' 000	328, 197	326, 911	911	325, 971	940	323, 339	323, 200
Farms reporting	No.	105, 129	101, 846	3, 208	100, 951	895	100, 621	100, 546
Custom work	\$' 000	5, 283	5, 228	11	3, 067	2, 161	3, 067	3, 067
Farms reporting	No.	12, 310	11, 996	239	10, 781	1, 215	10, 781	10, 781
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:								
Total value	\$' 000	425, 299	419, 984	4, 371	416, 287	3, 697	410, 985	410, 766
Farms reporting	No.	112, 242	107, 439	4, 646	106, 224	1, 215	105, 789	105, 459
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$' 000	510, 840	501, 963	7, 807	497, 318	4, 645	491, 375	491, 011
Farms reporting	No.	112, 708	107, 905	4, 646	106, 690	1, 215	106, 255	105, 925

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Ontario, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Agricultural holdings ¹		Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Farms	Agri- cultural services	Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	126, 113	124, 658	1, 335	123, 716	942	119, 348	3, 535	833	118, 636
Machinery and equipment:										
Number at end of survey year:										
Automobiles	"	108, 003	107, 262	741	106, 588	674	101, 801	4, 194	593	101, 149
Farms reporting	"	100, 259	99, 638	621	99, 024	614	95, 543	3, 014	467	94, 951
Trucks	"	58, 360	58, 000	360	56, 496	1, 503	53, 216	2, 719	562	52, 890
Farms reporting	"	53, 183	52, 823	360	51, 941	882	49, 386	2, 259	296	49, 062
Tractors	"	142, 815	142, 021	554	140, 772	1, 249	132, 799	6, 700	1, 273	131, 917
Farms reporting	"	107, 053	106, 379	554	105, 504	875	101, 428	3, 305	771	100, 776
Value at end of survey year:										
Power machinery (total)	\$' 000	334, 950	332, 699	1, 849	327, 737	4, 962	306, 921	17, 261	3, 555	304, 667
Power machinery (farm share)	"	272, 483	270, 584	1, 497	266, 024	4, 560	247, 886	15, 033	3, 105	245, 892
Farms reporting	No.	121, 467	120, 359	988	119, 417	942	115, 049	3, 535	833	114, 337
Other machinery and equipment	\$' 000	221, 131	219, 506	780	217, 733	1, 773	203, 794	11, 879	2, 060	202, 227
Farms reporting	No.	122, 064	120, 676	1, 268	119, 801	875	115, 434	3, 535	832	114, 722
Operating expenses:										
Power machinery (farm share):										
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$' 000	44, 420	44, 185	198	43, 337	848	40, 527	2, 284	526	40, 219
Farms reporting	No.	121, 744	120, 569	1, 055	119, 627	942	115, 259	3, 535	833	114, 547
Repairs and accessories	\$' 000	18, 641	18, 550	92	18, 048	501	16, 760	1, 102	186	16, 634
Farms reporting	No.	117, 500	116, 579	921	115, 637	942	111, 337	3, 468	832	110, 625
License and insurance	\$' 000	6, 936	6, 891	45	6, 649	242	6, 185	363	102	6, 143
Farms reporting	No.	116, 229	115, 428	801	114, 486	942	110, 262	3, 535	689	109, 551
Other machinery and equipment:										
Repairs	\$' 000	7, 400	7, 384	15	7, 352	33	6, 934	365	53	6, 879
Farms reporting	No.	97, 226	96, 478	748	95, 730	748	92, 804	2, 378	548	92, 212
Custom work and machine rental:										
Cost	\$' 000	28, 009	27, 824	185	27, 673	151	26, 014	1, 541	119	25, 875
Farms reporting	No.	109, 392	108, 377	1, 015	107, 749	628	104, 455	2, 828	466	103, 743
Other selected farm data:										
Improved land:										
Area	' 000 ac.	11, 993	11, 925	56	11, 870	55	11, 297	495	77	11, 232
Farms reporting	No.	125, 866	124, 411	1, 335	123, 469	942	119, 101	3, 535	833	118, 389
Farm capital:										
Total value (farm share)	\$' 000	3, 603, 601	3, 580, 279	9, 259	3, 552, 549	27, 730	3, 291, 311	198, 472	62, 766	3, 266, 813
Farms reporting	No.	126, 113	124, 658	1, 335	123, 716	942	119, 348	3, 535	833	118, 636
Farm operating expenses:										
Total cost	\$' 000	623, 269	621, 377	1, 284	617, 649	3, 728	560, 999	37, 653	18, 998	556, 808
Farms reporting	No.	126, 113	124, 658	1, 335	123, 716	942	119, 348	3, 535	833	118, 636
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:										
Total products and services	\$' 000	774, 006	771, 663	2, 029	767, 834	3, 829	680, 284	57, 169	30, 380	675, 047
Farms reporting	No.	124, 389	122, 934	1, 335	121, 992	942	117, 704	3, 455	833	117, 052
Field products	\$' 000	180, 754	180, 708	46	180, 507	201	155, 914	23, 030	1, 564	154, 422
Farms reporting	No.	68, 307	67, 860	447	67, 486	374	64, 485	2, 644	357	64, 148
Livestock and livestock products....	\$' 000	545, 001	544, 507	361	543, 640	866	502, 365	26, 876	14, 399	498, 638
Farms reporting	No.	109, 778	108, 771	887	108, 143	628	104, 938	2, 530	675	104, 286
Custom work	\$' 000	13, 755	13, 731	23	11, 148	2, 583	10, 528	618	...	10, 510
Farms reporting	No.	24, 337	24, 150	187	23, 208	942	22, 030	1, 177	...	22, 029
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:										
Total value	\$' 000	842, 046	840, 003	1, 730	835, 070	4, 934	740, 898	63, 067	31, 106	735, 349
Farms reporting	No.	125, 433	123, 978	1, 335	123, 036	942	118, 668	3, 535	833	117, 956
Farm gross income:										
Total value	\$' 000	931, 082	927, 933	2, 683	922, 252	5, 681	825, 006	66, 014	31, 232	819, 122
Farms reporting	No.	125, 993	124, 538	1, 335	123, 596	942	119, 228	3, 535	833	118, 516

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23 - 08. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Manitoba, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Farms	Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	47,179	46,831	46,709	45,592	1,024	93	44,904
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles.....	"	36,308	36,249	36,188	34,494	1,625	69	34,007
Farms reporting	"	34,006	33,947	33,886	32,856	964	66	32,369
Trucks	"	31,622	31,453	31,270	29,890	1,198	182	29,502
Farms reporting	"	29,597	29,428	29,306	28,527	745	34	28,147
Tractors	"	67,443	67,089	66,967	63,956	2,665	346	63,100
Farms reporting	"	43,348	43,112	43,051	41,993	1,024	34	41,305
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	181,564	180,580	179,976	169,148	9,407	1,421	166,349
Power machinery (farm share)	"	161,991	161,080	160,736	150,643	8,776	1,318	148,114
Farms reporting	No.	45,565	45,278	45,156	44,039	1,024	93	43,351
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	89,970	89,769	89,620	85,075	3,658	886	83,729
Farms reporting	No.	45,538	45,302	45,241	44,183	1,024	34	43,556
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	26,527	26,397	26,285	24,430	1,409	446	24,028
Farms reporting	No.	45,678	45,391	45,269	44,152	1,024	93	43,464
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	11,397	11,347	11,328	10,432	668	229	10,234
Farms reporting	No.	45,208	44,921	44,799	43,682	1,024	93	42,994
License and insurance	\$'000	2,192	2,177	2,169	2,036	115	18	2,008
Farms reporting	No.	43,264	43,095	42,973	41,856	1,024	93	41,229
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$'000	3,737	3,726	3,718	3,470	209	39	3,407
Farms reporting	No.	41,183	40,947	40,886	39,888	964	34	39,320
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$'000	6,499	6,489	6,468	6,305	147	16	6,205
Farms reporting	No.	35,987	35,810	35,749	34,815	862	72	34,308
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	'000 ac.	12,499	12,444	12,426	11,652	632	142	11,432
Farms reporting	No.	47,016	46,668	46,546	45,429	1,024	93	44,741
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,150,706	1,147,609	1,146,152	1,071,236	61,784	13,133	1,053,571
Farms reporting	No.	47,179	46,831	46,709	45,592	1,024	93	44,904
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$'000	140,185	139,859	139,553	126,419	9,986	3,148	124,515
Farms reporting	No.	47,179	46,831	46,709	45,592	1,024	93	44,904
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$'000	195,831	195,612	195,272	176,251	14,966	4,056	172,864
Farms reporting	No.	46,315	45,967	45,845	44,728	1,024	93	44,040
Field products	\$'000	95,469	95,451	95,387	88,283	6,366	738	86,615
Farms reporting	No.	41,325	41,266	41,144	40,033	1,023	88	39,346
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	92,609	92,543	92,543	82,717	6,569	3,256	81,020
Farms reporting	No.	39,365	39,188	39,188	38,252	905	31	37,674
Custom work	\$'000	3,547	3,547	3,273	2,310	952	...	2,296
Farms reporting	No.	8,751	8,751	8,629	8,448	171	...	8,302
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:								
Total value	\$'000	234,566	234,166	233,630	212,722	16,317	4,590	208,522
Farms reporting	No.	46,998	46,650	46,528	45,411	1,024	93	44,723
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$'000	265,039	264,520	263,957	241,325	17,645	4,987	236,743
Farms reporting	No.	47,179	46,831	46,709	45,592	1,024	93	44,904

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23 - 09. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Saskatchewan, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Farms	Farms		"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	
Number of farms (holdings).....	No.	91,777	91,570	91,254	89,610	1,573	86,452
Machinery and equipment:							
Number at end of survey year:							
Automobiles.....	"	67,158	67,158	66,842	64,543	2,234	62,789
Farms reporting	"	64,725	64,725	64,409	62,902	1,443	61,116
Trucks	"	76,982	76,903	76,523	74,211	2,279	71,830
Farms reporting	"	66,362	66,283	65,967	64,571	1,385	62,470
Tractors.....	"	125,492	125,349	125,093	121,159	3,867	117,700
Farms reporting	"	87,012	86,869	86,613	85,029	1,573	82,179
Value at end of survey year:							
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	428,995	428,816	427,193	410,340	16,327	397,413
Power machinery (farm share)	"	385,412	385,236	384,163	368,566	15,104	357,338
Farms reporting	No.	90,107	89,964	89,648	88,004	1,573	84,970
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	204,190	204,061	203,724	196,490	6,969	190,805
Farms reporting	No.	89,504	89,297	89,041	87,397	1,573	84,479
Operating expenses:							
Power machinery (farm share):							
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	57,737	57,672	57,412	55,437	1,896	53,772
Farms reporting	No.	90,235	90,092	89,776	88,132	1,573	85,034
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	28,059	28,003	27,853	26,821	979	26,024
Farms reporting	No.	89,485	89,342	89,026	87,382	1,573	84,408
License and insurance	\$'000	3,465	3,463	3,444	3,313	127	3,224
Farms reporting	No.	85,790	85,711	85,395	83,751	1,573	80,897
Other machinery and equipment:							
Repairs	\$'000	8,373	8,373	8,344	8,027	306	7,812
Farms reporting	No.	79,110	79,110	78,918	77,341	1,508	74,978
Custom work and machine rental:							
Cost	\$'000	15,129	15,089	15,053	14,884	147	14,463
Farms reporting	No.	69,250	69,043	68,855	67,619	1,167	65,981
Other selected farm data:							
Improved land:							
Area	'000 ac.	40,801	40,789	40,727	39,196	1,485	37,903
Farms reporting	No.	91,445	91,238	90,922	89,338	1,573	86,180
Farm capital:							
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,587,351	2,586,375	2,582,630	2,467,000	109,445	2,395,461
Farms reporting	No.	91,777	91,570	91,254	89,610	1,573	86,452
Farm operating expenses:							
Total cost	\$'000	285,123	284,908	284,042	271,866	11,410	264,583
Farms reporting	No.	91,777	91,570	91,254	89,610	1,573	86,452
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:							
Total products and services.....	\$'000	467,251	467,157	465,873	440,687	23,121	428,303
Farms reporting	No.	91,303	91,096	90,780	89,136	1,573	85,978
Field products	\$'000	318,207	318,181	317,944	303,678	14,026	294,427
Farms reporting	No.	89,286	89,222	89,030	87,452	1,572	84,294
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	136,318	136,304	136,220	125,708	8,694	122,699
Farms reporting	No.	69,254	69,175	69,047	67,660	1,316	65,716
Custom work	\$'000	8,343	8,343	7,409	7,267	139	7,148
Farms reporting	No.	20,523	20,523	20,207	19,824	379	19,517
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:							
Total value	\$'000	461,772	461,632	460,231	439,093	19,713	427,007
Farms reporting	No.	91,565	91,358	91,042	89,398	1,573	86,240
Farm gross income:							
Total value	\$'000	516,260	516,086	514,626	492,155	20,976	478,854
Farms reporting	No.	91,634	91,427	91,111	89,467	1,573	86,309

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23 - 10. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Alberta, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Farms	Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
					Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	71,582	71,439	71,004	68,834	1,826	344	66,961
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles	"	51,412	51,269	51,074	47,464	3,249	361	46,497
Farms reporting	"	48,596	48,453	48,258	46,186	1,766	306	45,219
Trucks	"	64,757	64,591	64,296	59,788	3,966	542	58,484
Farms reporting	"	53,988	53,905	53,610	51,502	1,826	282	50,313
Tractors	"	102,587	102,361	101,806	95,532	5,404	870	93,713
Farms reporting	"	67,535	67,392	66,957	64,847	1,826	284	63,483
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	332,433	331,680	330,258	300,729	24,324	5,205	293,498
Power machinery (farm share)	"	297,881	297,266	296,096	269,645	21,764	4,687	263,190
Farms reporting	No.	70,544	70,401	69,966	67,796	1,826	344	66,043
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	167,653	166,559	165,900	152,202	11,030	2,669	149,528
Farms reporting	No.	70,092	69,949	69,514	67,406	1,825	283	65,888
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	47,355	47,260	47,057	43,549	2,762	745	42,600
Farms reporting	No.	70,859	79,716	70,281	68,111	1,826	344	66,298
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	23,274	23,238	23,117	21,076	1,537	504	20,635
Farms reporting	No.	69,089	68,946	68,511	66,341	1,826	344	64,588
License and insurance	\$'000	5,148	5,138	5,109	4,677	383	49	4,542
Farms reporting	No.	67,505	67,362	66,927	64,759	1,826	342	63,151
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$'000	6,402	6,383	6,367	5,794	399	173	5,655
Farms reporting	No.	61,167	61,024	60,704	58,767	1,660	277	57,258
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$'000	13,509	13,488	13,419	12,874	368	178	12,599
Farms reporting	No.	54,431	54,288	53,993	52,544	1,126	323	51,317
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	'000 ac.	24,398	24,369	24,304	22,206	1,678	421	21,726
Farms reporting	No.	71,472	71,329	70,894	68,724	1,826	344	66,851
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,529,323	2,523,465	2,501,475	2,185,702	233,817	81,955	2,144,961
Farms reporting	No.	71,582	71,439	71,004	68,834	1,826	344	66,961
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$'000	328,876	328,073	326,785	292,092	23,774	10,919	285,765
Farms reporting	No.	71,582	71,439	71,004	68,834	1,826	344	66,961
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$'000	433,761	431,228	429,376	383,023	36,334	10,019	376,117
Farms reporting	No.	70,766	70,623	70,188	68,078	1,826	284	66,265
Field products	\$'000	161,587	161,549	161,326	143,318	15,074	2,933	139,972
Farms reporting	No.	60,876	60,793	60,498	58,625	1,653	220	56,812
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	261,786	260,665	260,447	232,890	20,732	6,825	229,485
Farms reporting	No.	62,201	62,058	61,858	59,809	1,826	223	58,720
Custom work	\$'000	5,788	5,765	5,013	4,575	435	...	4,428
Farms reporting	No.	12,089	12,006	11,651	10,991	655	...	10,586
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:								
Total value	\$'000	514,081	511,326	509,250	448,716	44,671	15,863	438,984
Farms reporting	No.	71,522	71,379	70,944	68,774	1,826	344	66,901
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$'000	563,628	560,733	558,404	494,842	46,745	16,818	484,608
Farms reporting	No.	71,582	71,439	71,004	68,834	1,826	344	66,961

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-11. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, Prairie Provinces, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Agricultural holdings ¹		Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
				Farms	Agri- cultural services	Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	210,538	209,840	208,967	873	204,036	4,423	508	198,317
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	154,878	154,676	154,104	572	146,501	7,108	495	143,293
Farms reporting	"	147,327	147,125	146,553	572	141,944	4,173	436	138,704
Trucks	"	173,361	172,947	172,089	858	163,889	7,443	757	159,816
Farms reporting	"	149,947	149,616	148,883	733	144,600	3,956	327	140,930
Tractors	"	295,521	294,798	293,865	933	280,646	11,936	1,283	274,513
Farms reporting	"	197,895	197,373	196,621	752	191,869	4,423	329	186,967
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	942,992	941,075	937,427	3,649	880,217	50,058	7,152	857,260
Power machinery (farm share)	"	845,284	843,582	840,996	2,587	788,854	45,644	6,498	768,641
Farms reporting	No.	206,216	205,643	204,770	873	199,839	4,423	508	194,364
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	461,813	460,389	459,244	1,144	433,767	21,656	3,821	424,061
Farms reporting	No.	205,134	204,548	203,796	752	198,986	4,422	388	193,923
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	131,619	131,328	130,753	575	123,416	6,067	1,270	120,401
Farms reporting	No.	206,772	206,199	205,326	873	200,395	4,423	508	194,796
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	62,731	62,588	62,299	289	58,329	3,184	786	56,893
Farms reporting	No.	203,782	203,209	202,336	873	197,405	4,423	508	191,990
License and insurance	\$'000	10,805	10,779	10,722	57	10,026	626	70	9,775
Farms reporting	No.	196,559	196,168	195,295	873	190,366	4,423	506	185,277
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	18,511	18,481	18,428	53	17,292	914	222	16,874
Farms reporting	No.	181,460	181,081	180,508	573	175,996	4,132	380	171,556
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	35,137	35,065	34,940	125	34,063	662	216	33,267
Farms reporting	No.	159,668	159,141	158,597	544	154,978	3,155	464	151,606
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	77,698	77,602	77,458	144	73,053	3,795	609	71,062
Farms reporting	No.	209,933	209,235	208,362	873	203,491	4,423	448	197,772
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	6,267,380	6,257,449	6,230,257	27,192	5,723,938	405,046	101,273	5,593,993
Farms reporting	No.	210,538	209,840	208,967	873	204,036	4,423	508	198,317
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	754,184	752,840	750,380	2,460	690,378	45,170	14,832	674,863
Farms reporting	No.	210,538	209,840	208,967	873	204,036	4,423	508	198,317
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	1,096,843	1,093,996	1,090,522	3,475	999,960	74,421	16,141	977,284
Farms reporting	No.	208,384	207,686	206,813	873	201,942	4,423	448	196,283
Field products	\$'000	575,263	575,182	574,656	525	535,279	35,467	3,911	521,015
Farms reporting	No.	191,487	191,281	190,672	609	186,110	4,248	314	180,452
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	490,714	489,511	489,209	302	441,315	35,994	11,900	433,203
Farms reporting	No.	170,820	170,421	170,093	328	165,721	4,047	325	162,110
Custom work	\$'000	17,678	17,655	15,695	1,960	14,153	1,526	17	13,872
Farms reporting	No.	41,363	41,280	40,487	793	39,263	1,205	19	38,405
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	1,210,420	1,207,123	1,203,112	4,012	1,100,532	80,702	21,878	1,074,513
Farms reporting	No.	210,085	209,387	208,514	873	203,583	4,423	508	197,864
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	1,344,927	1,341,339	1,336,987	4,352	1,228,321	85,366	23,299	1,200,205
Farms reporting	No.	210,395	209,697	208,824	873	203,893	4,423	508	198,174

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 23-12. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment
for Primary Classes of Land Holdings, British Columbia, 1958**

Item		All holdings ¹	Agri- cultural holdings ¹	Forestry holdings	Farms	Farms			"Single-farm single- family" farms
						Own account farms	Partner- ship farms	Managed farms	
Number of farms (holdings)	No.	23, 236	22, 761	435	22, 452	21, 941	160	351	21, 857
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	16, 628	16, 152	476	15, 905	15, 230	242	433	15, 227
Farms reporting	"	15, 045	14, 739	306	14, 492	13, 991	158	343	13, 989
Trucks	"	12, 766	12, 458	268	12, 277	11, 228	140	909	11, 225
Farms reporting	"	10, 670	10, 362	268	10, 181	9, 784	88	309	9, 782
Tractors	"	17, 543	17, 144	399	16, 876	15, 753	137	986	15, 750
Farms reporting	"	13, 852	13, 453	399	13, 185	12, 885	77	223	12, 884
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	53, 829	52, 509	1, 304	51, 590	47, 758	646	3, 185	47, 737
Power machinery (farm share)	"	40, 409	39, 531	878	38, 744	35, 368	447	2, 928	35, 354
Farms reporting	No.	21, 102	20, 667	435	20, 358	19, 847	160	351	19, 845
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	23, 244	22, 853	390	22, 484	20, 704	377	1, 403	20, 679
Farms reporting	No.	19, 218	18, 783	435	18, 474	18, 050	160	264	18, 007
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	5, 909	5, 784	126	5, 640	5, 041	72	526	5, 039
Farms reporting	No.	21, 149	20, 714	435	20, 405	19, 894	160	351	19, 892
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2, 945	2, 902	43	2, 880	2, 633	24	222	2, 633
Farms reporting	No.	19, 641	19, 242	399	18, 979	18, 469	160	350	18, 467
License and insurance	\$'000	1, 155	1, 131	24	1, 109	999	14	97	998
Farms reporting	No.	20, 108	19, 673	435	19, 364	18, 853	160	351	18, 851
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	463	461	2	459	418	5	36	418
Farms reporting	No.	8, 647	8, 501	146	8, 382	8, 165	87	130	8, 164
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	2, 375	2, 321	53	2, 316	2, 206	48	62	2, 202
Farms reporting	No.	13, 341	12, 998	303	12, 877	12, 666	86	125	12, 584
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	1, 249	1, 223	26	1, 210	1, 094	15	101	1, 090
Farms reporting	No.	23, 109	22, 634	435	22, 325	21, 814	160	351	21, 730
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	647, 767	640, 385	7, 333	633, 880	559, 957	11, 550	62, 373	558, 854
Farms reporting	No.	23, 236	22, 761	435	22, 452	21, 941	160	351	21, 857
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	89, 310	88, 630	644	88, 072	72, 956	1, 948	13, 168	72, 776
Farms reporting	No.	23, 236	22, 761	435	22, 452	21, 941	160	351	21, 857
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	110, 831	110, 158	673	109, 171	86, 879	4, 096	18, 196	86, 733
Farms reporting	No.	20, 951	20, 516	435	20, 207	19, 734	160	313	19, 650
Field products	\$'000	22, 712	22, 668	44	22, 577	21, 128	773	676	21, 095
Farms reporting	No.	11, 013	10, 793	220	10, 564	10, 392	75	97	10, 349
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	65, 434	65, 288	146	65, 168	57, 442	577	7, 148	57, 338
Farms reporting	No.	16, 052	15, 777	275	15, 468	15, 048	157	263	15, 006
Custom work	\$'000	1, 962	1, 956	...	1, 195	1, 164	...	...	1, 163
Farms reporting	No.	2, 842	2, 795	...	2, 486	2, 373	...	...	2, 372
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	123, 016	122, 020	996	120, 726	96, 971	4, 379	19, 376	96, 767
Farms reporting	No.	22, 588	22, 113	435	21, 804	21, 293	160	351	21, 209
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	141, 507	140, 077	1, 388	138, 474	114, 118	4, 535	19, 822	113, 896
Farms reporting	No.	23, 236	22, 761	435	22, 452	21, 941	160	351	21, 857

¹ Excludes institutional farms.

**TABLE 24. Number of Farms classified by Area of Improved Land,
Canada and Provinces, 1958**

Classification	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec
	number					
Area of improved land:						
Under 3 acres	7,396	—	258	931	1,189	1,460
3- 9 acres	20,487	148	2,801	1,842	4,791	2,831
10- 69 "	137,209	3,722	10,428	10,067	24,217	52,896
70- 129 "	112,377	3,309	996	2,737	7,042	37,221
130- 179 "	49,482	276	553	446	1,275	8,643
180- 239 "	32,329	64	—	150	214	2,499
240- 399 "	59,182	—	125	68	193	369
400- 559 "	29,055	2	—	1	3	3
560- 759 "	19,821	—	—	—	—	3
760-1,119 "	11,594	—	—	—	—	—
1,120-1,599 "	3,159	—	2	—	2	—
1,600-2,239 "	900	—	—	4	4	—
2,240-2,879 "	384	—	—	—	—	—
2,880 and over	290	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, all classes	483,665	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	105,925
	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
	number					
Area of improved land:						
Under 3 acres	1,061	670	400	335	1,405	2,281
3- 9 acres	4,445	1,357	491	427	2,275	6,145
10- 69 "	39,092	5,431	2,180	3,958	11,569	9,435
70- 129 "	48,188	4,666	5,375	8,163	18,204	1,722
130- 179 "	16,054	5,607	7,200	9,973	22,780	730
180- 239 "	5,372	5,439	7,318	10,948	23,705	539
240- 399 "	3,455	13,463	24,733	16,393	54,589	576
400- 559 "	442	4,978	15,418	7,906	28,302	305
560- 759 "	512	2,456	12,477	4,337	19,270	36
760-1,119 "	8	785	7,966	2,750	11,501	85
1,120-1,599 "	2	52	1,896	1,206	3,154	1
1,600-2,239 "	5	—	572	317	889	2
2,240-2,879 "	—	—	269	115	384	—
2,880 and over	—	—	157	133	290	—
Totals, all classes	118,636	44,904	86,452	66,961	198,317	21,857

**TABLE 25-01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Canada, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)												
			Under 3	3-9	10- 69	70- 129	130- 179	180- 239	240- 399	400- 559	560- 759	760 1,119	1,120- 1,599	1,600 and over	
Number of farms		No.	483,665	7,396	20,487	137,209	112,377	49,482	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574
Machinery and equipment:															
Number at end of survey year:															
Automobiles.....	"	329,722	4,043	11,083	74,923	77,115	33,945	24,230	45,080	24,261	18,680	11,309	3,395	1,658	
Farms reporting.....	"	317,009	3,714	10,637	72,577	74,462	32,729	22,976	43,491	23,477	17,541	10,741	3,094	1,570	
Trucks	"	267,579	2,347	7,591	48,420	42,687	26,672	21,282	43,963	27,436	21,976	15,262	5,995	3,948	
Farms reporting.....	"	242,208	2,112	7,383	46,608	40,395	25,507	19,840	41,362	24,739	18,288	11,241	3,159	1,574	
Tractors	"	513,164	1,474	6,016	86,384	113,309	61,131	43,813	85,975	45,005	34,319	22,751	7,604	5,382	
Farms reporting.....	"	382,483	1,193	5,954	80,165	94,737	45,782	31,950	58,224	28,633	19,578	11,534	3,159	1,574	
Value at end of survey year:															
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	1,433,172	7,173	20,430	189,642	243,525	138,395	108,835	240,024	164,063	142,833	104,022	39,259	34,972	
Power machinery (farm share)	"	1,222,902	3,553	11,077	136,113	198,245	118,255	95,755	214,760	149,426	130,336	95,594	36,484	33,304	
Farms reporting.....	No.	446,579	5,114	15,132	115,209	106,043	48,618	32,139	59,121	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Other machinery and equip- ment	\$'000	835,780	1,337	7,731	120,325	188,532	101,692	66,194	132,204	80,947	63,608	44,805	16,005	12,400	
Farms reporting.....	No.	467,592	4,556	15,772	131,965	110,872	48,646	32,075	58,870	28,812	19,757	11,534	3,159	1,574	
Operating expenses:															
Power machinery (farm share):															
Fuel, oil, grease and anti- freeze	\$'000	193,413	626	2,064	22,524	33,770	19,828	16,616	36,395	22,360	17,502	13,361	4,552	3,814	
Farms reporting.....	No.	447,604	5,114	15,180	115,867	106,343	48,781	32,139	58,977	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	89,376	479	1,041	10,035	14,844	8,852	7,478	15,737	10,487	9,171	6,505	2,487	2,261	
Farms reporting.....	No.	428,900	4,566	13,433	105,407	102,937	47,363	31,748	58,477	28,821	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
License and insurance.....	\$'000	22,014	205	509	4,447	4,820	2,398	1,769	3,091	1,853	1,326	913	353	331	
Farms reporting.....	No.	420,638	4,439	14,107	105,358	98,173	45,842	30,801	57,392	28,748	19,515	11,594	3,159	1,510	
Other machinery and equip- ment:															
Repairs.....	\$'000	28,042	30	80	2,517	5,594	3,206	2,558	5,026	3,238	2,509	1,849	650	783	
Farms reporting.....	No.	352,488	974	4,062	75,425	87,000	41,143	28,674	53,943	26,798	18,974	10,897	3,093	1,505	
Custom work and machine rental:															
Cost	\$'000	78,978	117	585	14,229	22,468	10,804	7,937	11,242	5,379	3,337	1,678	733	468	
Farms reporting.....	No.	381,200	2,770	10,905	105,213	98,789	42,226	27,196	46,547	21,745	14,198	7,991	2,459	1,161	
Other selected farm data:															
Improved land															
Area	'000 ac.	92,884	9	118	5,501	10,674	7,456	6,743	18,007	13,603	12,773	10,291	4,141	3,567	
Farms reporting.....	No.	482,281	6,012	20,487	137,209	112,377	49,482	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Farm capital:															
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	11,579,269	73,265	221,299	1,918,312	2,420,509	1,248,808	861,096	1,675,151	1,071,700	928,601	655,375	273,702	231,451	
Farms reporting.....	No.	483,665	7,396	20,487	137,209	112,377	49,482	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Farm operating expenses:															
Total cost	\$'000	1,697,950	11,651	40,334	327,588	401,746	188,235	131,287	225,911	124,867	107,681	77,676	32,118	28,854	
Farms reporting.....	No.	483,665	7,396	20,487	137,209	112,377	49,482	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:															
Total products and services	\$'000	2,214,230	11,522	39,987	372,052	505,155	251,040	166,212	302,428	185,347	166,794	119,242	52,271	42,180	
Farms reporting.....	No.	472,681	4,790	17,377	132,917	111,777	49,350	32,140	59,127	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Field products	\$'000	754,188	561	7,173	88,565	97,502	45,880	47,473	119,721	97,999	103,446	82,686	35,354	27,827	
Farms reporting.....	No.	331,042	1,709	8,462	70,187	68,598	35,552	27,314	55,570	28,019	19,382	11,535	3,152	1,562	
Livestock and livestock prod- ucts	\$'000	1,376,815	9,537	26,226	259,002	387,550	197,026	113,955	174,645	84,004	60,680	34,621	16,018	13,551	
Farms reporting.....	No.	414,654	3,672	12,227	117,881	104,841	44,178	28,850	50,028	24,461	16,047	9,114	2,056	1,299	
Custom work	\$'000	31,011	122	147	4,422	6,033	4,217	2,431	6,167	2,448	2,101	1,290	846	786	
Farms reporting.....	No.	79,542	190	411	13,004	18,827	9,567	6,625	13,181	7,206	6,309	3,238	655	329	
Total products and services, ad- justed for inventory change:															
Total value	\$'000	2,415,390	12,148	41,080	391,160	553,462	281,244	189,523	339,571	199,891	180,505	124,091	54,954	47,762	
Farms reporting.....	No.	481,158	6,233	19,842	136,709	112,242	49,418	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	
Farm gross income:															
Total value	\$'000	2,752,415	16,019	55,357	485,461	635,369	316,618	212,094	378,750	219,520	194,572	132,446	57,216	48,992	
Farms reporting.....	No.	483,402	7,197	20,487	137,145	112,377	49,482	32,329	59,182	29,055	19,821	11,594	3,159	1,574	

**TABLE 25-02. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Prince Edward Island, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)		
			Under 70	70 - 129	130 and over
Number of farms	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342
Machinery and equipment:					
Number at end of survey year:					
Automobiles	"	3, 993	1, 790	1, 894	309
Farms reporting	"	3, 922	1, 729	1, 853	340
Trucks	"	3, 081	1, 330	1, 520	231
Farms reporting	"	3, 076	1, 330	1, 520	226
Tractors	"	5, 491	2, 128	2, 944	419
Farms reporting	"	5, 310	2, 155	2, 813	342
Value at end of survey year:					
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	13, 062	4, 467	7, 322	1, 273
Power machinery (farm share)	"	10, 182	3, 046	6, 029	1, 107
Farms reporting	No.	6, 910	3, 409	3, 159	342
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	9, 086	2, 123	5, 840	1, 123
Farms reporting	No.	7, 405	3, 755	3, 309	341
Operating expenses:					
Power machinery (farm share):					
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1, 759	527	960	273
Farms reporting	No.	6, 861	3, 360	3, 159	342
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	528	172	281	76
Farms reporting	No.	6, 579	3, 127	3, 110	342
License and insurance	\$'000	167	54	90	23
Farms reporting	No.	6, 491	3, 092	3, 057	342
Other machinery and equipment:					
Repairs	\$'000	180	31	130	19
Farms reporting	No.	4, 589	1, 610	2, 639	340
Custom work and machine rental:					
Cost	\$'000	879	220	580	79
Farms reporting	No.	5, 960	2, 720	2, 899	341
Other selected farm data:					
Improved land:					
Area	'000 ac.	514	157	306	51
Farms reporting	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342
Farm capital:					
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	84, 506	28, 924	47, 130	8, 452
Farms reporting	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342
Farm operating expenses:					
Total cost	\$'000	15, 210	4, 797	8, 423	1, 990
Farms reporting	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:					
Total products and services	\$'000	23, 981	6, 189	14, 608	3, 185
Farms reporting	No.	7, 287	3, 636	3, 309	342
Field products	\$'000	9, 842	1, 843	6, 475	1, 524
Farms reporting	No.	6, 395	2, 886	3, 169	340
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	13, 369	3, 883	7, 832	1, 653
Farms reporting	No.	6, 686	3, 228	3, 117	341
Custom work	\$'000	180	33	147	...
Farms reporting	No.	865	267	597	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:					
Total value	\$'000	23, 634	5, 899	14, 838	2, 897
Farms reporting	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342
Farm gross income:					
Total value	\$'000	29, 496	8, 532	17, 673	3, 291
Farms reporting	No.	7, 521	3, 870	3, 309	342

**TABLE 25 - 03. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Nova Scotia, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)			
			Under 10	10-69	70-129	130 and over
Number of farms	No.	15,163	3,059	10,428	996	680
Machinery and equipment:						
Number at end of survey year:						
Automobiles	"	5,746	871	3,907	341	627
Farms reporting	"	5,705	870	3,876	341	618
Trucks	"	7,170	827	5,603	595	145
Farms reporting	"	6,796	827	5,242	595	132
Tractors	"	7,986	589	5,520	1,023	854
Farms reporting	"	7,168	589	5,151	872	556
Value at end of survey year:						
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	21,906	2,317	15,143	2,123	2,322
Power machinery (farm share)	"	15,801	989	10,934	1,903	1,975
Farms reporting	No.	11,890	1,679	8,659	934	618
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11,440	668	8,231	1,309	1,232
Farms reporting	No.	14,466	2,661	10,129	996	680
Operating expenses:						
Power machinery (farm share):						
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2,479	104	1,791	326	258
Farms reporting	No.	11,818	1,679	8,587	934	618
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,075	56	767	115	136
Farms reporting	No.	10,055	1,300	7,471	790	494
License and insurance	\$'000	534	37	394	48	55
Farms reporting	No.	11,379	1,549	8,278	934	618
Other machinery and equipment:						
Repairs	\$'000	229	9	160	35	24
Farms reporting	No.	7,994	720	6,120	932	222
Custom work and machine rental:						
Cost	\$'000	1,101	59	798	153	92
Farms reporting	No.	10,283	1,568	7,491	731	493
Other selected farm data:						
Improved land:						
Area	'000 ac.	562	18	333	91	120
Farms reporting	No.	15,163	3,059	10,428	996	680
Farm capital:						
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	156,932	16,298	110,619	15,700	14,314
Farms reporting	No.	15,163	3,059	10,428	996	680
Farm operating expenses:						
Total cost	\$'000	29,802	2,876	21,094	3,328	2,503
Farms reporting	No.	15,163	3,059	10,428	996	680
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:						
Total products and services	\$'000	38,615	2,754	27,082	5,125	3,654
Farms reporting	No.	14,337	2,488	10,235	996	618
Field products	\$'000	3,959	205	3,187	314	252
Farms reporting	No.	7,886	1,149	5,730	725	282
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	29,230	2,178	19,979	4,372	2,700
Farms reporting	No.	13,227	2,125	9,491	996	615
Custom work	\$'000	1,455	...	931	192	319
Farms reporting	No.	3,032	...	2,211	331	405
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:						
Total value	\$'000	41,196	2,951	28,749	5,815	3,681
Farms reporting	No.	15,101	3,059	10,428	996	618
Farm gross income:						
Total value	\$'000	53,258	5,066	37,367	6,649	4,176
Farms reporting	No.	15,163	3,059	10,428	996	680

TABLE 25-04. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Area of Improved Land, New Brunswick, 1958

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)				
			Under 3	3-9	10-69	70-129	130 and over
Number of farms	No.	16,246	931	1,842	10,067	2,737	669
Machinery and equipment:							
Number at end of survey year:							
Automobiles	"	7,650	502	787	4,063	1,948	350
Farms reporting	"	7,468	502	787	4,063	1,766	350
Trucks	"	4,624	221	...	2,368	1,207	619
Farms reporting	"	4,519	221	...	2,395	1,174	520
Tractors	"	7,508	...	...	4,171	2,546	555
Farms reporting	"	7,032	...	...	3,984	2,253	520
Value at end of survey year:							
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	19,789	835	626	10,310	5,964	2,054
Power machinery (farm share)	"	13,992	225	197	6,591	5,218	1,761
Farms reporting	No.	12,046	733	996	7,109	2,539	669
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11,864	36	167	6,001	4,106	1,553
Farms reporting	No.	14,754	304	1,384	9,728	2,669	669
Operating expenses:							
Power machinery (farm share):							
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2,805	95	51	1,251	1,092	316
Farms reporting	No.	12,101	733	996	7,164	2,539	669
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,269	70	32	504	548	115
Farms reporting	No.	10,322	419	930	5,986	2,319	668
License and insurance	\$'000	498	30	12	205	187	65
Farms reporting	No.	10,609	568	872	6,263	2,237	669
Other machinery and equipment:							
Repairs	\$'000	376	—	5	150	156	65
Farms reporting	No.	7,604	—	314	4,685	2,066	539
Custom work and machine rental:							
Cost	\$'000	1,504	8	20	568	599	309
Farms reporting	No.	12,130	491	1,073	7,457	2,495	614
Other selected farm data:							
Improved land:							
Area	'000 ac.	715	1	11	324	259	121
Farms reporting	No.	16,163	848	1,842	10,067	2,737	669
Farm capital:							
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	161,388	4,854	6,784	89,386	43,103	17,261
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	931	1,842	10,067	2,737	669
Farm operating expenses:							
Total cost	\$'000	30,221	577	745	15,714	8,541	4,643
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	931	1,842	10,067	2,737	669
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:							
Total products and services	\$'000	32,046	85	414	15,785	10,507	5,254
Farms reporting	No.	14,096	227	1,118	9,345	2,737	669
Field products	\$'000	7,743	...	189	3,798	1,976	1,759
Farms reporting	No.	9,123	...	827	5,744	2,136	339
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	21,838	65	194	10,564	7,725	3,289
Farms reporting	No.	12,793	150	793	8,518	2,669	663
Custom work	\$'000	764	...	—	262	404	99
Farms reporting	No.	2,058	...	—	1,118	680	259
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:							
Total value	\$'000	33,166	152	474	16,528	10,535	5,476
Farms reporting	No.	16,048	788	1,787	10,067	2,737	669
Farm gross income:							
Total value	\$'000	45,427	569	1,558	24,162	12,963	6,175
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	931	1,842	10,067	2,737	669

**TABLE 25-05. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Maritime Provinces, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)					
			Under 3	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180 and over
Number of farms	No.	38,930	1,189	4,791	24,217	7,042	1,275	416
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles	"	17,389	564	1,695	9,661	4,183	869	417
Farms reporting	"	17,095	564	1,694	9,569	3,960	893	415
Trucks	"	14,874	293	1,013	9,252	3,322	751	244
Farms reporting	"	14,391	293	1,013	8,918	3,289	673	205
Tractors	"	20,986	...	770	11,770	6,512	1,364	464
Farms reporting	"	19,510	...	770	11,241	5,938	1,076	342
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	54,756	857	3,174	29,666	15,409	3,817	1,833
Power machinery (farm share)	"	39,975	225	1,372	20,385	13,150	3,241	1,602
Farms reporting	No.	30,846	733	2,774	19,078	6,632	1,213	416
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	32,389	52	832	16,343	11,254	2,707	1,202
Farms reporting	No.	36,625	428	4,020	23,513	6,974	1,275	415
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	7,044	95	173	3,551	2,379	533	314
Farms reporting	No.	30,780	733	2,774	19,012	6,632	1,213	416
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,873	70	91	1,441	944	185	142
Farms reporting	No.	26,956	419	2,329	16,485	6,219	1,150	354
License and insurance	\$'000	1,199	30	53	649	326	73	69
Farms reporting	No.	28,479	568	2,520	17,534	6,228	1,213	416
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$'000	784	—	14	341	321	72	37
Farms reporting	No.	20,187	—	1,083	12,366	5,637	823	278
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$'000	3,484	8	79	1,585	1,332	184	296
Farms reporting	No.	28,373	491	2,641	17,668	6,125	1,099	349
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	'000 ac.	1,792	1	29	814	656	185	106
Farms reporting	No.	38,847	1,106	4,791	24,217	7,042	1,275	416
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	402,827	5,651	23,410	227,804	105,933	26,373	13,654
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	1,189	4,791	24,217	7,042	1,275	416
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$'000	75,232	618	4,000	41,186	20,292	5,361	3,776
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	1,189	4,791	24,217	7,042	1,275	416
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$'000	94,642	96	3,403	48,810	30,240	7,845	4,248
Farms reporting	No.	35,720	289	3,692	23,068	7,042	1,213	416
Field products	\$'000	21,543	...	418	8,805	8,766	2,233	1,302
Farms reporting	No.	23,404	...	2,012	14,262	6,030	737	224
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	64,436	76	2,395	34,394	19,930	4,990	2,652
Farms reporting	No.	32,706	212	2,906	21,187	6,782	1,207	412
Custom work	\$'000	2,399	...	...	1,225	743	198	220
Farms reporting	No.	5,955	...	...	3,596	1,608	601	64
Total products and services, adjusted for in- ventory change:								
Total value	\$'000	97,996	165	3,667	50,920	31,189	7,617	4,437
Farms reporting	No.	38,670	1,046	4,736	24,217	7,042	1,213	416
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$'000	128,181	688	6,841	69,725	37,285	8,864	4,779
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	1,189	4,791	24,217	7,042	1,275	416

**TABLE 25 - 06. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Quebec, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)					
			Under 3	3 - 9	10 - 69	70 - 129	130 - 179	180 and over
Number of farms	No.	105,925	1,460	2,831	52,896	37,221	8,643	2,874
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles	"	52,664	546	865	22,582	21,035	5,509	2,127
Farms reporting	"	52,270	546	865	22,425	20,953	5,434	2,047
Trucks	"	28,772	539	713	13,636	9,665	2,948	1,272
Farms reporting	"	28,043	464	631	13,472	9,431	2,948	1,097
Tractors	"	69,998	...	236	25,685	30,001	9,208	4,718
Farms reporting	"	62,346	...	236	25,098	26,908	7,155	2,799
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	168,752	1,358	1,971	59,111	69,281	24,075	12,956
Power machinery (farm share)	"	133,040	791	1,088	43,023	55,999	20,563	11,577
Farms reporting	No.	87,187	846	1,500	40,539	33,194	8,234	2,874
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	156,423	356	807	52,247	68,479	24,568	9,966
Farms reporting	No.	104,315	1,003	2,346	52,392	37,057	8,643	2,874
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	20,709	172	221	6,635	8,527	3,112	2,041
Farms reporting	No.	87,589	846	1,500	40,778	33,194	8,397	2,874
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	10,344	138	199	3,250	4,232	1,464	1,061
Farms reporting	No.	80,862	846	1,193	36,566	31,672	7,711	2,874
License and insurance	\$'000	3,898	70	42	1,553	1,502	497	234
Farms reporting	No.	78,480	696	1,186	35,900	30,167	7,739	2,792
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$'000	3,087	...	26	822	1,401	536	300
Farms reporting	No.	60,369	...	575	27,190	23,878	6,405	2,239
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$'000	14,150	12	58	5,289	5,870	2,080	841
Farms reporting	No.	84,894	546	1,484	41,546	31,616	7,563	2,139
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	'000 ac.	7,708	1	18	2,366	3,429	1,269	625
Farms reporting	No.	105,543	1,078	2,831	52,896	37,221	8,643	2,874
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,756,781	11,544	18,465	651,475	719,770	254,606	100,922
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	1,460	2,831	52,896	37,221	8,643	2,874
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$'000	318,271	3,977	4,784	122,838	124,765	42,034	19,874
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	1,460	2,831	52,896	37,221	8,643	2,874
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$'000	380,525	4,459	3,368	139,297	154,736	54,823	23,842
Farms reporting	No.	103,976	996	2,264	52,170	37,035	8,637	2,874
Field products	\$'000	36,113	35	152	15,278	13,851	5,447	1,350
Farms reporting	No.	52,689	450	621	23,379	20,888	5,254	2,097
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	323,200	4,207	3,081	114,819	132,528	47,110	21,454
Farms reporting	No.	100,546	621	2,032	50,218	36,439	8,460	2,776
Custom work	\$'000	3,067	-	-	981	772	844	471
Farms reporting	No.	10,781	-	-	3,829	4,120	1,578	1,254
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:								
Total value	\$'000	410,766	4,576	2,140	147,762	170,052	60,157	26,078
Farms reporting	No.	105,459	1,228	2,756	52,814	37,146	8,641	2,874
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$'000	491,011	4,991	4,353	184,696	200,274	67,647	29,050
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	1,460	2,831	52,896	37,221	8,643	2,874

**Table 25-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
Classified by Area of Improved Land, Ontario, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)								560 and over
			Under 3	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400-559	
Number of farms	No.	118,636	1,061	4,445	39,092	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	101,149	828	3,137	29,627	42,679	14,591	5,907	3,338	512	530
Farms reporting	"	94,951	641	3,077	28,217	40,439	13,562	4,984	3,130	442	459
Trucks	"	52,890	...	2,879	15,772	18,786	7,910	3,805	2,721	417	421
Farms reporting	"	49,062	...	2,819	15,043	17,447	7,441	3,320	2,271	275	266
Tractors	"	131,917	180	2,435	31,986	55,686	23,889	9,429	6,595	843	874
Farms reporting	"	100,776	180	2,373	28,960	44,021	15,586	5,372	3,375	442	467
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	304,667	1,338	6,489	64,419	122,428	56,775	26,305	19,393	2,697	4,823
Power machinery (farm share)	"	245,892	647	4,227	45,952	99,311	48,079	22,954	17,710	2,313	4,698
Farms reporting	No.	114,337	701	4,071	36,490	47,359	15,920	5,372	3,455	442	527
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	202,227	92	3,244	35,513	87,146	41,799	17,372	12,528	1,919	2,615
Farms reporting	No.	114,722	567	3,851	36,941	47,580	15,987	5,372	3,455	442	527
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	40,219	74	1,031	8,213	16,593	7,399	3,384	2,613	323	590
Farms reporting	No.	114,547	701	4,011	36,780	47,419	15,920	5,372	3,375	442	527
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	16,634	77	363	3,217	6,767	3,029	1,396	1,264	120	401
Farms reporting	No.	110,625	701	3,764	34,338	46,537	15,659	5,372	3,285	442	527
License and insurance	\$'000	6,143	24	216	1,498	2,370	1,033	461	397	55	89
Farms reporting	No.	109,551	581	3,944	34,279	45,686	15,613	5,372	3,174	442	460
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	6,879	1	8	980	3,014	1,487	701	444	110	132
Farms reporting	No.	92,212	120	599	24,629	42,282	15,150	5,372	3,161	374	525
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	25,875	20	167	5,094	12,067	4,512	2,121	1,232	241	420
Farms reporting	No.	103,743	394	2,127	32,387	44,922	14,785	5,111	3,169	442	406
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	11,232	1	26	1,612	4,575	2,401	1,093	993	191	340
Farms reporting	No.	118,389	814	4,445	39,092	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	3,263,813	11,987	74,008	678,575	1,315,382	589,919	262,458	217,006	36,819	80,660
Farms reporting	No.	118,636	1,061	4,445	39,092	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	556,808	1,697	17,599	110,326	219,754	94,395	50,735	35,042	9,931	17,328
Farms reporting	No.	118,636	1,061	4,445	39,092	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	675,047	717	18,643	119,171	275,372	128,121	61,340	42,162	9,789	19,732
Farms reporting	No.	117,052	521	4,385	38,228	48,068	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Field products	\$'000	154,422	107	4,269	48,384	60,568	17,980	13,289	6,194	415	3,214
Farms reporting	No.	64,148	254	2,822	20,945	25,597	8,678	3,062	2,165	238	387
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	498,638	602	13,638	65,701	206,595	106,813	46,203	33,415	9,230	16,441
Farms reporting	No.	104,286	334	2,161	31,002	45,711	15,389	5,367	3,358	440	524
Custom work	\$'000	10,510	...	120	1,395	3,575	2,200	848	2,321	...	1
Farms reporting	No.	22,029	...	240	3,518	10,338	4,738	1,906	1,149	...	5
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	735,349	1,096	19,119	125,077	300,607	144,614	69,813	47,506	6,144	21,374
Farms reporting	No.	117,956	641	4,385	38,892	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	819,122	1,538	21,994	149,745	334,910	157,592	74,304	50,727	6,430	21,880
Farms reporting	No.	118,516	941	4,445	39,092	48,188	16,054	5,372	3,455	442	527

TABLE 25-08. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Area of Improved Land, Manitoba, 1958

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)									
			Under 3	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400-559	560-759	760 and over
Number of farms	No.	44,904	670	1,357	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Machinery and equipment:												
Number at end of survey year:												
Automobiles	"	34,007	448	640	3,174	2,516	3,308	3,936	11,641	4,690	2,622	1,032
Farms reporting	"	32,369	448	640	3,115	2,465	3,308	3,885	10,965	4,475	2,282	786
Trucks	"	29,502	214	369	2,305	1,948	3,474	2,848	10,031	4,473	2,750	1,091
Farms reporting	"	28,147	214	369	2,305	1,897	3,416	2,878	9,769	4,211	2,302	786
Tractors	"	63,100	546	473	4,653	5,134	6,767	6,950	21,533	9,093	5,791	2,161
Farms reporting	"	41,305	390	473	3,949	4,325	5,359	5,309	13,280	4,927	2,456	837
Value at end of survey year:												
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	166,349	640	1,251	8,076	7,515	13,601	15,615	60,324	29,556	20,826	8,945
Power machinery (farm share)	"	148,114	496	464	5,841	6,152	11,836	14,118	54,637	27,225	19,206	8,138
Farms reporting	No.	43,351	552	950	4,815	4,445	5,607	5,309	13,402	4,978	2,456	837
Other machinery and equipment.....	\$'000	83,729	330	283	3,537	4,763	8,162	9,473	30,546	14,163	8,815	3,658
Farms reporting	No.	43,556	560	764	5,038	4,605	5,555	5,361	13,402	4,978	2,456	837
Operating expenses:												
Power machinery (farm share):												
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze...	\$'000	24,028	91	49	1,088	1,443	2,371	2,679	8,458	4,281	2,469	1,100
Farms reporting	No.	43,464	552	1,011	4,815	4,497	5,607	5,309	13,402	4,978	2,456	837
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	10,234	57	23	500	585	855	1,033	3,365	1,967	1,173	676
Farms reporting	No.	42,994	552	830	4,695	4,387	5,548	5,309	13,402	4,978	2,456	837
License and insurance	\$'000	2,008	15	13	142	98	182	216	703	334	214	93
Farms reporting	No.	41,229	552	889	4,514	3,889	5,223	4,818	13,124	4,927	2,456	837
Other machinery and equipment:												
Repairs	\$'000	3,407	18	7	99	211	282	427	1,133	720	392	117
Farms reporting	No.	39,320	390	362	3,576	3,863	5,038	4,997	13,182	4,670	2,405	837
Custom work and machine rental:												
Cost	\$'000	6,205	38	23	438	626	892	906	1,975	885	337	85
Farms reporting	No.	34,308	264	597	3,693	4,085	4,721	4,430	10,384	3,718	1,819	597
Other selected farm data:												
Improved land:												
Area	'000 ac.	11,432	1	6	216	460	861	1,139	4,091	2,306	1,597	755
Farms reporting	No.	44,741	507	1,357	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Farm capital:												
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,053,571	8,820	8,912	55,862	50,373	84,077	100,534	376,938	187,546	119,987	60,522
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	670	1,357	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Farm operating expenses:												
Total cost	\$'000	124,515	865	851	8,082	6,692	9,838	12,378	40,772	22,788	14,333	7,916
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	670	1,357	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:												
Total products and services	\$'000	172,864	1,315	1,335	9,967	8,475	12,281	16,381	59,746	30,818	22,190	10,353
Farms reporting	No.	44,040	670	952	5,031	4,607	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Field products	\$'000	86,615	...	468	2,130	2,298	4,720	7,633	29,472	17,341	14,486	8,047
Farms reporting	No.	39,346	...	245	3,515	3,702	5,223	5,276	13,115	4,926	2,456	837
Livestock and livestock products.....	\$'000	81,020	1,205	849	6,671	5,746	7,285	8,203	28,975	12,962	7,078	2,047
Farms reporting	No.	37,674	670	841	4,069	3,940	4,500	4,746	11,729	4,411	2,110	658
Custom work	\$'000	2,296	—	—	63	241	111	241	825	357	440	...
Farms reporting	No.	8,302	—	—	386	878	577	792	3,250	1,220	1,079	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:												
Total value	\$'000	208,522	1,449	997	9,926	9,385	15,268	19,316	72,477	38,743	27,512	13,449
Farms reporting	No.	44,723	670	1,176	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837
Farm gross income:												
Total value	\$'000	236,743	1,918	1,724	13,097	12,182	18,420	22,456	81,294	42,245	29,362	14,045
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	670	1,357	5,431	4,666	5,607	5,439	13,463	4,978	2,456	837

**TABLE 25 - 09. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Saskatchewan, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)											2,240 and over
			Under 10	10- 69	70- 129	130- 179	180- 239	240- 399	400- 559	560- 759	760- 1,119	1,120- 1,599	1,600- 2,239	
Number of farms	No.	86,452	891	2,180	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	62,789	247	1,198	2,136	3,666	4,533	17,019	12,003	11,386	7,702	1,894	572	433
Farms reporting	"	61,116	247	1,134	2,136	3,666	4,509	16,703	11,680	10,819	7,395	1,831	572	424
Trucks	"	71,830	496	788	2,156	3,788	4,495	16,077	14,412	13,488	10,037	3,676	1,401	1,016
Farms reporting	"	62,470	372	785	2,156	3,664	4,371	15,737	13,193	11,579	7,719	1,896	572	426
Tractors	"	117,700	...	1,553	5,053	7,004	8,707	31,495	21,490	19,721	14,911	4,259	1,834	1,545
Farms reporting	"	82,179	...	1,243	4,456	6,433	7,318	24,290	15,102	12,349	7,966	1,896	572	426
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	397,413	550	2,442	7,503	12,531	19,715	81,909	81,156	83,711	67,902	20,900	9,531	9,562
Power machinery (farm share)	"	357,338	433	1,739	6,162	10,451	17,371	72,719	73,529	75,779	62,064	19,116	9,027	8,947
Farms reporting	No.	84,970	495	1,790	4,823	7,056	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	190,805	1,097	997	4,329	7,109	10,114	45,619	38,916	36,686	29,700	8,535	3,890	3,814
Farms reporting	No.	84,479	496	1,992	5,071	6,617	7,318	24,482	15,230	12,413	7,966	1,896	572	426
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze ...	\$'000	53,772	84	264	1,435	2,118	3,240	13,027	10,655	10,100	8,369	2,351	1,228	902
Farms reporting	No.	85,034	495	1,790	4,951	7,056	7,318	24,669	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	26,024	92	149	576	1,039	1,561	5,620	4,984	5,354	3,985	1,300	885	481
Farms reporting	No.	84,408	495	1,662	4,827	6,872	7,255	24,606	15,354	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
License and insurance	\$'000	3,224	11	27	84	132	180	666	771	623	485	154	52	40
Farms reporting	No.	80,897	495	1,602	3,778	5,979	6,865	23,927	15,162	12,293	7,966	1,896	508	426
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	7,812	2	25	225	285	468	1,862	1,534	1,433	1,150	321	219	289
Farms reporting	No.	74,978	188	1,350	3,996	5,096	6,341	21,860	14,280	11,738	7,362	1,832	509	426
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	14,463	18	214	918	1,417	1,320	4,747	2,495	1,830	890	364	137	112
Farms reporting	No.	65,981	251	1,601	4,555	6,091	6,559	19,642	11,329	8,656	5,055	1,536	448	258
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	37,903	3	83	555	1,090	1,565	7,659	7,245	7,952	7,031	2,480	1,030	1,211
Farms reporting	No.	86,180	619	2,180	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,395,461	7,306	14,812	49,111	80,689	120,913	517,988	473,792	479,673	414,589	129,393	52,082	55,115
Farms reporting	No.	86,452	891	2,180	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	264,583	1,639	2,097	6,420	9,949	14,393	56,131	47,973	51,624	44,346	14,833	8,447	6,731
Farms reporting	No.	86,452	891	2,180	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	428,303	2,710	1,992	7,836	12,925	19,396	85,302	81,490	89,388	76,482	26,867	12,901	11,015
Farms reporting	No.	85,978	683	1,978	5,375	7,136	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Field products	\$'000	294,427	...	480	4,067	6,997	9,282	54,233	54,473	66,643	58,134	22,666	8,334	9,115
Farms reporting	No.	84,294	...	1,561	5,255	7,009	7,228	24,609	15,298	12,415	7,966	1,895	572	426
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	122,699	549	1,373	3,539	5,551	9,570	28,865	25,140	21,269	17,196	3,953	3,796	1,900
Farms reporting	No.	65,716	563	1,415	3,853	5,162	6,232	19,347	12,071	9,455	5,877	963	444	334
Custom work	\$'000	7,148	—	...	135	227	376	1,680	1,402	1,277	1,056	199	771	—
Farms reporting	No.	19,517	—	...	614	670	1,130	5,542	4,421	3,805	2,713	312	250	—
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	427,007	2,910	2,274	9,500	14,969	22,032	92,260	76,786	86,121	70,764	25,469	10,971	12,951
Farms reporting	No.	86,240	743	2,116	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	478,854	3,223	3,310	11,965	18,496	26,374	107,539	86,327	94,225	76,360	26,504	11,340	13,191
Farms reporting	No.	86,309	812	2,116	5,375	7,200	7,318	24,733	15,418	12,477	7,966	1,896	572	426

**TABLE 25-10. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Alberta, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)										
			Under 10	10- 69	70- 129	130- 179	180- 239	240- 399	400- 559	560- 759	760- 1,119	1,120- 1,599	1,600 and over
Number of farms	No.	66,961	762	3,958	8,163	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Machinery and equipment:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Automobiles	"	46,497	397	1,521	3,682	5,581	7,518	12,194	6,834	4,162	2,525	1,441	642
Farms reporting	"	45,219	397	1,521	3,678	5,445	7,343	11,896	6,658	3,992	2,520	1,206	563
Trucks	"	58,484	431	2,164	5,021	7,390	8,602	14,022	7,732	5,318	4,072	2,246	1,485
Farms reporting	"	50,313	372	2,048	4,849	6,962	7,949	12,759	6,791	4,117	2,695	1,206	565
Tractors	"	93,713	245	2,976	8,622	12,196	13,938	24,073	12,998	7,967	5,610	3,157	1,932
Farms reporting	"	63,483	245	2,631	7,499	9,525	10,773	16,216	7,851	4,282	2,690	1,206	565
Value at end of survey year:													
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	293,498	901	4,653	15,197	25,816	34,543	70,738	48,218	33,557	26,716	17,523	15,636
Power machinery (farm share)	"	263,190	685	3,489	12,164	22,522	30,171	62,672	44,142	30,985	24,715	16,547	15,098
Farms reporting	No.	66,043	652	3,533	7,914	9,899	10,888	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	149,528	349	2,584	8,891	16,192	19,562	38,517	24,978	15,537	11,173	7,165	4,580
Farms reporting	No.	65,888	645	3,680	7,909	9,839	10,773	16,393	7,851	4,337	2,690	1,206	565
Operating expenses:													
Power machinery (farm share):													
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	42,600	137	746	2,531	4,037	5,461	11,109	6,725	4,376	3,765	2,101	1,610
Farms reporting	No.	66,298	652	3,728	7,974	9,899	10,888	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	20,635	92	410	1,299	2,062	2,518	4,850	3,303	2,318	1,836	1,094	853
Farms reporting	No.	64,588	652	3,244	7,696	9,734	10,560	16,108	7,736	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
License and insurance	\$'000	4,542	34	110	307	434	717	1,137	659	424	310	187	223
Farms reporting	No.	63,151	652	2,873	6,878	9,434	10,576	16,029	7,906	4,282	2,750	1,206	565
Other machinery and equipment:													
Repairs	\$'000	5,655	4	89	333	517	702	1,429	862	570	574	315	263
Farms reporting	No.	57,258	365	2,313	6,126	8,170	9,375	14,916	7,253	4,282	2,695	1,204	559
Custom work and machine rental:													
Cost	\$'000	12,599	21	460	1,396	1,579	2,461	2,963	1,718	759	691	346	204
Farms reporting	No.	51,317	345	2,701	6,447	7,556	8,635	12,560	6,121	3,292	2,345	866	449
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land:													
Area	'000 ac.	21,726	3	165	840	1,534	2,276	4,937	3,714	2,875	2,486	1,588	1,307
Farms reporting	No.	66,851	652	3,958	8,163	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,144,961	10,692	44,780	111,591	178,515	267,220	494,883	350,764	251,640	177,997	135,226	121,654
Farms reporting	No.	66,961	762	3,958	8,163	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$'000	285,765	1,616	9,292	14,497	22,544	34,438	82,805	41,676	26,885	23,622	16,130	12,258
Farms reporting	No.	66,961	762	3,958	8,163	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:													
Total products and services	\$'000	376,117	2,601	10,642	16,128	29,711	45,742	101,740	60,343	38,323	30,363	23,874	16,652
Farms reporting	No.	66,265	762	3,700	7,928	9,973	10,800	16,338	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Field products	\$'000	139,972	131	902	5,123	7,699	15,041	29,154	24,800	19,048	16,904	11,303	9,866
Farms reporting	No.	56,812	197	1,652	6,400	8,349	9,263	15,078	7,326	4,095	2,693	1,201	558
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	229,485	1,926	9,322	10,479	21,249	29,984	71,111	34,738	18,781	13,212	11,924	6,759
Farms reporting	No.	58,720	700	3,316	6,518	8,805	9,521	14,493	7,276	3,970	2,575	1,036	510
Custom work	\$'000	4,428	—	336	121	590	481	999	639	384	217	646	15
Farms reporting	No.	10,586	—	450	701	1,279	1,576	2,838	1,496	1,422	404	341	79
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:													
Total value	\$'000	438,984	2,421	10,383	18,730	32,865	51,836	112,888	73,508	48,218	37,312	28,132	22,239
Farms reporting	No.	66,901	762	3,958	8,103	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565
Farm gross income:													
Total value	\$'000	484,608	2,899	13,039	23,397	39,371	59,059	123,857	79,554	51,836	39,431	29,315	22,851
Farms reporting	No.	66,961	762	3,958	8,163	9,973	10,948	16,393	7,906	4,337	2,750	1,206	565

**TABLE 25 - 11. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, Prairie Provinces, 1958**

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)												
			Under 10	10 - 69	70 - 129	130 - 179	180 - 239	240 - 399	400 - 559	560 - 759	760 - 1,119	1,120 - 1,599	1,600 - 2,239	2,240 and over	
Number of farms		No.	198,317	3,680	11,569	18,204	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674
Machinery and equipment:															
Number at end of survey year:															
Automobiles	"	143,293	1,732	5,893	8,334	12,555	15,987	40,854	23,527	18,170	11,207	3,387	889	758	
Farms reporting	"	138,704	1,732	5,770	8,279	12,419	15,737	39,564	22,813	17,093	10,649	3,089	887	672	
Trucks	"	159,816	1,510	5,257	9,125	14,652	15,944	40,130	26,618	21,556	15,148	5,974	2,085	1,817	
Farms reporting	"	140,930	1,327	5,138	8,902	14,042	15,198	38,265	24,195	17,998	11,148	3,154	889	674	
Tractors	"	274,513	1,392	9,182	18,808	25,967	29,594	77,101	43,581	33,479	22,526	7,572	2,858	2,454	
Farms reporting	"	186,967	1,236	7,823	16,280	21,317	23,400	53,786	27,880	19,087	11,441	3,154	889	674	
Value at end of survey year:															
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	857,260	3,342	15,171	30,215	51,948	69,873	212,971	158,931	138,094	102,811	39,175	15,011	19,719	
Power machinery (farm share)	"	768,641	2,079	11,069	24,478	44,810	61,660	190,028	144,896	125,970	94,173	36,406	14,253	18,819	
Farms reporting	No.	194,364	2,649	10,138	17,182	22,562	23,515	54,528	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	424,061	2,059	7,118	17,983	31,463	39,148	114,680	78,057	61,038	44,256	15,975	5,913	6,371	
Farms reporting	No.	193,923	2,465	10,710	17,585	22,011	23,452	54,277	28,059	19,206	11,441	3,154	889	674	
Operating expenses:															
Power machinery (farm share):															
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	120,401	361	2,097	5,409	8,526	11,380	32,594	21,661	16,944	13,152	4,535	1,901	1,839	
Farms reporting	No.	194,796	2,710	10,333	17,422	22,562	23,515	54,464	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	56,893	264	1,058	2,460	3,956	5,112	13,835	10,253	8,845	6,411	2,480	1,230	989	
Farms reporting	No.	191,990	2,529	9,601	16,910	22,154	23,124	54,116	28,068	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
License and insurance	\$'000	9,775	74	278	489	748	1,112	2,506	1,764	1,261	880	349	168	147	
Farms reporting	No.	185,277	2,588	8,989	14,545	20,636	22,259	53,080	27,995	19,031	11,501	3,154	825	674	
Other machinery and equipment:															
Repairs	\$'000	16,874	30	213	769	1,084	1,597	4,424	3,115	2,395	1,827	649	297	474	
Farms reporting	No.	171,556	1,305	7,239	13,985	18,304	20,713	49,958	26,203	18,425	10,842	3,088	826	668	
Custom work and machine rental:															
Cost	\$'000	33,267	99	1,113	2,940	3,888	4,687	9,686	5,098	2,927	1,651	726	239	213	
Farms reporting	No.	151,606	1,457	7,995	15,087	18,368	19,624	42,586	21,168	13,767	7,945	2,454	710	445	
Other selected farm data:															
Improved land:															
Area	'000 ac.	71,062	13	464	1,854	3,486	4,980	16,687	13,265	12,424	10,206	4,135	1,612	1,936	
Farms reporting	No.	197,772	3,135	11,569	18,204	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Farm capital:															
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	5,593,993	35,730	115,454	211,076	343,281	488,667	1,389,809	1,012,103	851,299	645,443	272,284	111,120	117,730	
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	3,680	11,569	18,204	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Farm operating expenses:															
Total cost	\$'000	674,863	4,971	19,471	27,609	42,331	61,210	179,709	112,438	92,842	75,002	31,844	13,131	14,306	
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	3,680	11,569	18,204	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:															
Total products and services	\$'000	977,284	7,961	22,600	32,439	54,917	81,519	246,788	172,651	149,902	115,949	51,989	19,748	20,820	
Farms reporting	No.	196,283	3,067	10,709	17,910	22,716	23,557	54,534	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Field products	\$'000	521,015	624	3,511	11,488	19,415	31,956	112,858	96,615	100,177	81,843	35,211	12,602	14,713	
Farms reporting	No.	180,452	553	6,728	15,357	20,581	21,767	52,802	27,550	18,966	11,444	3,148	883	673	
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	433,203	4,527	17,366	19,764	34,085	47,757	128,951	72,839	47,127	32,450	15,881	6,350	6,106	
Farms reporting	No.	162,110	2,774	8,800	14,311	18,467	20,499	45,569	23,758	15,535	9,058	2,051	761	527	
Custom work	\$'000	13,872	—	423	497	929	1,098	3,505	2,398	2,101	1,289	845	786	...	
Farms reporting	No.	38,405	—	896	2,193	2,526	3,498	11,630	7,137	6,306	3,237	653	326	...	
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:															
Total value	\$'000	1,074,513	7,776	23,033	37,616	63,103	93,185	277,626	189,037	161,851	120,594	54,531	19,076	27,085	
Farms reporting	No.	197,864	3,351	11,505	18,144	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	
Farm gross income:															
Total value	\$'000	1,200,205	9,764	29,446	47,544	76,287	107,889	312,690	208,126	175,423	128,868	56,787	19,791	27,591	
Farms reporting	No.	198,174	3,601	11,505	18,204	22,780	23,705	54,589	28,302	19,270	11,501	3,154	889	674	

TABLE 25-12. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Area of Improved Land, British Columbia, 1958

Item		All classes	Area of improved land (acres)							
			Under 3	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400 and over
Number of farms.....	No.	21,857	2,281	6,145	9,435	1,722	730	539	576	429
Machinery and equipment:										
Number at end of survey year:										
Automobiles.....	"	15,227	1,492	4,267	7,160	884	421	248	448	307
Farms reporting	"	13,989	1,350	3,882	6,596	831	421	247	357	305
Trucks	"	11,225	644	2,167	4,504	1,789	411	508	678	524
Farms reporting	"	9,782	603	2,165	4,037	1,326	403	377	483	388
Tractors.....	"	15,750	375	1,848	7,761	2,301	703	1,017	953	792
Farms reporting	"	12,884	211	1,848	7,043	1,590	648	539	576	429
Value at end of survey year:										
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	47,737	2,495	6,580	21,275	6,191	1,779	2,389	3,428	3,601
Power machinery (farm share)	"	35,354	995	3,207	15,684	5,307	1,563	2,127	3,121	3,350
Farms reporting	No.	19,845	1,814	5,158	8,964	1,676	689	539	576	429
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	20,679	427	1,200	9,105	3,671	1,154	1,328	2,343	1,453
Farms reporting	No.	18,007	1,475	4,173	8,409	1,676	730	539	576	429
Operating expenses:										
Power machinery (farm share):										
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	5,039	106	457	2,028	862	258	288	465	576
Farms reporting	No.	19,892	1,814	5,205	8,964	1,676	689	539	576	429
Repairs and accessories.....	\$'000	2,633	63	254	1,070	441	219	209	230	147
Farms reporting	No.	18,467	1,580	4,638	8,417	1,599	689	539	576	429
License and insurance	\$'000	998	47	159	469	134	47	29	69	46
Farms reporting	No.	18,851	1,574	4,889	8,656	1,547	641	539	576	429
Other machinery and equipment:										
Repairs	\$'000	418	8	21	162	90	27	38	54	20
Farms reporting	No.	8,164	267	1,005	4,001	1,218	461	461	446	305
Custom work and machine rental:										
Cost	\$'000	2,202	24	235	1,148	259	140	42	281	72
Farms reporting	No.	12,584	901	3,634	5,617	1,039	411	286	489	207
Other selected farm data:										
Improved land:										
Area	'000 ac.	1,090	4	33	245	161	115	110	169	253
Farms reporting	No.	21,730	2,154	6,145	9,435	1,722	730	539	576	429
Farm capital:										
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	558,854	28,607	85,162	245,004	68,349	34,629	22,750	42,775	31,580
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	2,281	6,145	9,435	1,722	730	539	576	429
Farm operating expenses:										
Total cost	\$'000	72,776	3,451	10,888	33,768	9,327	4,115	1,891	5,865	3,471
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	2,281	6,145	9,435	1,722	730	539	576	429
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:										
Total products and services.....	\$'000	86,733	3,296	9,565	42,174	12,369	5,334	2,408	7,222	4,364
Farms reporting	No.	19,650	1,727	5,226	8,742	1,722	730	498	576	429
Field products	\$'000	21,095	378	1,731	12,587	2,829	804	488	489	1,789
Farms reporting	No.	10,349	815	2,505	4,873	726	302	382	397	349
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	57,338	1,824	5,411	26,722	8,733	4,028	1,744	6,576	2,300
Farms reporting	No.	15,006	1,248	3,611	6,674	1,598	655	371	539	310
Custom work	\$'000	1,163	119	...	399	446	47	123	16	-
Farms reporting	No.	2,372	122	...	1,165	568	124	171	136	-
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:										
Total value	\$'000	96,767	3,247	11,441	44,368	13,998	5,753	3,081	8,360	6,519
Farms reporting	No.	21,209	2,061	5,871	9,281	1,722	730	539	576	429
Farm gross income:										
Total value	\$'000	113,896	4,970	16,236	51,848	15,356	6,229	3,619	8,789	6,848
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	2,281	6,145	9,435	1,722	730	539	576	429

**TABLE 26. Number of Farms classified by Product Type of Farm,
Canada and Provinces, 1958**

Classification	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
	number											
Product type of farm												
Livestock and poultry	310,813	5,053	11,611	10,181	26,845	93,489	93,710	21,097	22,230	40,713	84,040	12,729
Cattle, hogs and sheep, total	133,392	1,200	3,694	2,497	7,391	18,098	51,249	10,068	12,066	29,505	51,639	5,015
Cattle	54,127	526	2,372	1,342	4,240	3,329	20,485	6,022	5,776	10,703	22,501	3,572
Hogs	21,975	62	286	152	500	5,584	6,340	722	834	7,584	9,140	411
Sheep	2,357	98	299	124	521	322	488	—	254	324	578	448
Livestock feeding and pasturing...	1,910	—	—	—	—	322	1,356	—	—	60	60	172
Livestock combination	53,023	514	737	879	2,130	8,541	22,580	3,324	5,202	10,834	19,360	412
Dairy, total	86,869	303	4,322	3,932	8,557	45,371	23,488	2,116	1,218	2,169	5,503	3,950
Milk	59,995	250	2,478	1,358	4,086	27,170	21,688	1,329	731	1,259	3,319	3,732
Cream	24,449	53	1,633	2,073	3,759	16,845	1,539	787	487	855	2,129	177
Dairy combination	2,425	—	211	501	712	1,356	261	—	—	55	55	41
Poultry, total	14,956	304	867	672	1,843	2,985	4,865	1,019	593	822	2,434	2,829
Eggs	8,308	152	612	402	1,166	1,185	3,153	339	257	230	826	1,978
Poultry meat	3,923	46	125	153	324	1,378	822	293	275	246	814	585
Poultry feeding	191	—	—	—	—	3	188	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry combination	2,534	106	130	117	353	419	702	387	61	346	794	266
Livestock and poultry combination...	75,596	3,246	2,728	3,080	9,054	27,035	14,108	7,894	8,353	8,217	24,464	935
Field crops	128,405	1,497	803	1,487	3,787	5,302	12,965	21,001	60,508	23,281	104,790	1,561
Wheat	60,450	—	—	—	—	—	335	8,135	42,712	9,227	60,074	41
Cash grains	45,849	—	—	33	33	383	5,533	11,725	17,531	10,315	39,571	329
Special field crops, total	18,400	1,448	803	1,289	3,540	4,427	5,858	736	145	2,596	3,477	1,098
Potatoes	4,758	1,297	147	584	2,028	1,657	475	170	81	120	371	227
Tobacco	2,294	—	—	—	—	84	2,210	—	—	—	—	—
Other special field crops	11,348	151	656	705	1,512	2,686	3,173	566	64	2,476	3,106	871
Field crops combination	3,706	49	—	165	214	492	1,239	405	120	1,143	1,668	93
Fruits and vegetables	16,094	49	676	914	1,639	1,970	7,908	340	—	142	482	4,093
Vegetables	6,703	—	165	421	586	1,367	3,555	340	—	142	482	713
Fruits	8,598	—	439	493	832	603	3,811	—	—	—	—	3,252
Fruits and vegetables combination...	793	49	72	—	121	—	542	—	—	—	—	130
Miscellaneous specialty	2,719	147	64	113	324	477	647	116	180	180	476	795
Livestock and crops combination	25,634	775	2,009	3,551	6,335	4,687	3,406	2,350	3,534	2,645	8,529	2,677
All classes	483,665	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	105,925	118,636	44,904	86,452	66,961	198,317	21,857

**TABLE 27-01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Canada, 1958**

Item		All classes	Live- stock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep						Dairy			
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Sheep	Live- stock feeding and pas- turing	Live- stock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream	Dairy combi- nation
Number of farms	No.	483,665	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Machinery and equipment:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Automobiles	"	329,722	204,699	93,493	39,194	14,572	1,275	1,324	37,128	51,832	40,774	9,808	1,250
Farms reporting	"	317,009	197,393	88,951	37,194	13,714	1,235	1,257	35,551	50,715	39,792	9,673	1,250
Trucks	"	267,579	142,394	71,602	29,802	11,916	928	466	28,490	31,912	24,214	6,786	913
Farms reporting	"	242,208	133,825	65,244	26,757	11,099	867	466	26,055	30,743	23,286	6,640	817
Tractors	"	513,164	304,423	146,116	60,944	22,738	1,232	572	60,630	75,389	61,419	12,209	1,761
Farms reporting	"	382,483	236,407	108,187	42,428	18,242	1,072	605	45,840	61,525	48,591	11,505	1,429
Value at end of survey year:													
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	1,433,172	741,385	358,953	158,228	53,155	3,353	1,836	142,382	184,197	153,696	26,418	4,083
Power machinery (farm share)	"	1,222,902	620,143	303,781	132,251	44,637	2,352	893	123,648	151,958	129,299	19,236	3,423
Farms reporting	No.	446,579	284,874	124,360	50,314	20,469	1,937	1,469	50,171	76,732	55,799	18,985	1,948
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	835,780	516,704	225,087	89,916	35,122	1,319	415	98,315	154,144	126,468	23,341	4,335
Farms reporting	No.	467,592	304,960	129,367	52,337	21,446	1,978	983	52,623	86,201	59,702	24,074	2,425
Operating expenses:													
Power machinery (farm share):													
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	193,413	102,593	50,970	21,526	8,150	407	204	20,684	23,072	19,355	3,222	495
Farms reporting	No.	447,604	285,669	124,634	50,430	20,536	1,808	1,469	50,391	76,949	56,098	18,903	1,948
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	89,376	45,814	22,760	10,221	3,642	255	52	8,590	10,741	8,823	1,604	314
Farms reporting	No.	428,900	271,721	119,776	48,090	19,767	1,767	1,329	48,823	71,762	53,147	16,764	1,851
License and insurance	\$'000	22,014	13,070	5,811	2,456	983	80	56	2,237	3,611	3,010	520	82
Farms reporting	No.	420,638	266,969	117,466	47,154	19,497	1,697	1,409	47,709	70,858	52,637	16,350	1,871
Other machinery and equipment:													
Repairs	\$'000	28,042	16,060	7,917	3,337	1,083	20	4	3,472	3,951	3,358	492	100
Farms reporting	No.	352,488	227,295	101,932	39,067	16,440	967	297	45,161	60,266	45,356	13,461	1,449
Custom work and machine rental:													
Cost	\$'000	78,978	49,782	21,398	8,683	3,635	148	135	8,797	16,412	14,496	1,640	275
Farms reporting	No.	381,200	253,929	108,433	41,493	18,463	1,202	947	46,328	71,757	51,763	17,943	2,051
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land:													
Area	'000 ac.	92,884	41,773	22,771	10,279	2,966	159	104	9,262	7,908	6,207	1,495	206
Farms reporting	No.	482,281	310,147	132,910	53,794	21,975	2,357	1,761	53,023	86,805	59,995	24,385	2,425
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	11,579,269	7,023,600	3,351,633	1,564,586	452,979	39,768	19,205	1,275,095	1,935,718	1,621,018	271,931	42,769
Farms reporting	No.	483,665	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$'000	1,697,950	1,137,356	550,246	254,412	102,954	4,931	1,548	186,401	280,539	239,997	33,781	6,762
Farms reporting	No.	483,665	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:													
Total products and services	\$'000	2,214,230	1,428,361	668,653	300,009	114,470	4,714	961	248,498	385,173	338,182	39,535	7,456
Farms reporting	No.	472,681	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Field products	\$'000	754,188	139,440	70,667	30,126	7,433	224	80	32,804	12,658	11,424	1,026	208
Farms reporting	No.	331,042	172,501	76,230	27,335	12,528	778	511	35,078	33,532	23,889	8,229	1,414
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	1,376,815	1,244,390	584,783	265,035	105,207	4,424	850	209,267	360,935	317,343	36,672	6,920
Farms reporting	No.	414,654	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Custom work	\$'000	31,011	15,049	5,960	2,137	814	11	...	2,972	3,942	3,602	116	223
Farms reporting	No.	79,542	48,783	20,170	7,733	2,903	188	...	9,236	12,931	11,060	1,358	513
Total products and services, ad-justed for inventory change:													
Total value	\$'000	2,415,390	1,569,559	725,803	316,511	128,180	5,354	1,356	274,402	429,881	377,758	44,463	7,661
Farms reporting	No.	481,158	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425
Farm gross income:													
Total value	\$'000	2,752,415	1,805,600	822,169	355,261	144,025	6,983	2,079	313,821	496,453	423,890	62,983	9,580
Farms reporting	No.	483,402	310,813	133,392	54,127	21,975	2,357	1,910	53,023	86,869	59,995	24,449	2,425

**TABLE 27-01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Canada, 1958 - Continued**

Item		Poultry				Live- stock and poultry combi- nation	Field crops	Grains		Special field crops				Field crops combi- nation
		Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat	Poultry combi- nation			Wheat	Cash grains	Special field crops	Pota- toes	To- bacco	Other special field crops	
Number of farms	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	11,389	6,267	3,039	1,832	47,985	97,172	47,628	33,877	12,911	2,727	2,551	7,633	2,756
Farms reporting	"	11,051	6,002	3,026	1,832	46,676	93,331	46,337	32,550	11,874	2,686	2,157	7,031	2,570
Trucks	"	6,958	3,237	2,133	1,466	31,922	100,155	53,201	35,171	9,624	2,880	1,293	5,451	2,159
Farms reporting	"	6,546	3,098	2,042	1,284	31,292	86,294	44,708	31,572	8,211	2,694	1,109	4,408	1,803
Tractors	"	10,856	5,090	3,109	2,594	72,062	172,916	84,300	65,369	18,624	5,208	3,202	10,214	4,623
Farms reporting	"	9,013	4,319	2,740	1,891	57,682	118,546	58,485	43,515	13,287	3,755	2,173	7,359	3,259
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	31,506	13,811	9,102	8,086	166,729	589,117	317,029	205,623	53,945	12,779	10,720	30,445	12,520
Power machinery (farm share)....	"	24,270	10,004	7,028	6,908	140,134	523,315	285,816	183,064	43,722	10,542	9,322	23,858	10,714
Farms reporting	No.	14,232	7,691	3,856	2,494	69,550	124,008	59,944	44,986	15,580	4,242	2,294	9,044	3,498
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	18,436	7,493	6,039	4,127	119,037	276,428	139,254	98,644	31,626	9,292	7,643	14,690	6,904
Farms reporting	No.	14,106	7,893	3,488	2,534	75,286	124,172	59,140	44,546	16,847	4,644	2,173	10,030	3,639
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti- freeze	\$'000	4,206	1,796	1,277	1,043	24,345	78,060	39,967	29,677	6,716	2,079	1,439	3,198	1,699
Farms reporting	No.	14,232	7,691	3,856	2,494	69,854	124,148	59,880	45,190	15,580	4,242	2,294	9,044	3,498
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,813	878	454	467	10,500	36,384	19,356	13,403	2,922	709	741	1,473	703
Farms reporting	No.	13,310	7,071	3,652	2,396	66,873	122,032	59,221	44,602	14,801	4,105	2,294	8,402	3,408
License and insurance	\$'000	713	355	235	113	2,934	6,705	3,062	2,386	1,068	277	252	539	188
Farms reporting	No.	13,403	7,259	3,506	2,447	65,242	117,825	57,456	42,394	14,671	4,037	2,294	8,340	3,304
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	417	161	96	160	3,775	10,643	5,776	3,771	878	275	299	305	219
Farms reporting	No.	6,789	3,512	1,567	1,648	58,308	105,231	53,108	39,415	9,796	2,569	2,038	5,189	2,912
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	1,418	692	346	379	10,554	24,040	10,272	8,739	3,767	826	1,356	1,586	1,263
Farms reporting	No.	10,441	5,885	2,591	1,963	63,298	99,389	45,177	37,422	13,470	3,252	2,292	7,926	3,320
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	939	398	231	308	10,156	47,523	29,618	15,543	1,645	332	187	1,127	717
Farms reporting	No.	14,836	8,225	3,886	2,534	75,596	128,330	60,450	45,849	18,325	4,758	2,294	11,273	3,706
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	331,257	175,701	86,210	63,583	1,404,992	3,710,987	1,851,542	1,292,448	450,461	78,948	160,851	210,661	116,536
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	97,551	38,587	43,888	14,307	209,020	438,459	189,091	146,321	90,475	18,457	47,104	24,915	12,572
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	101,246	39,609	45,794	14,745	273,289	643,604	312,945	204,980	109,215	23,874	54,756	30,585	16,464
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Field products	\$'000	5,016	1,486	2,045	1,329	51,099	528,409	266,862	149,682	100,190	19,983	54,363	25,844	11,675
Farms reporting	No.	6,393	3,219	1,575	1,536	56,346	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Livestock and livestock prod- ucts	\$'000	95,231	37,738	43,584	12,975	203,441	104,288	42,590	49,453	7,821	3,397	299	4,125	4,424
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	84,629	38,728	33,253	9,497	2,711	766	6,020	3,151
Custom work	\$'000	513	190	100	217	4,634	8,527	2,989	4,876	521	40	50	431	140
Farms reporting	No.	1,695	532	292	811	13,987	23,165	10,660	10,597	1,281	260	278	743	627
Total products and services, ad- justed for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	108,470	45,124	46,157	16,084	305,404	687,072	313,825	241,395	112,231	24,386	50,442	37,402	19,623
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	119,323	50,870	48,898	18,266	367,655	758,295	344,270	267,892	124,062	27,674	52,289	44,100	22,071
Farms reporting	No.	14,956	8,308	3,923	2,534	75,596	128,405	60,450	45,849	18,400	4,758	2,294	11,348	3,706

**TABLE 27-01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Canada, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Fruits and vegetables				Miscellaneous specialty	Livestock and crops combination
		Fruits and vegetables	Vegetables	Fruits	Fruits and vegetables combination		
Number of farms	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	25,634
Machinery and equipment:							
Number at end of survey year:							
Automobiles	"	10,984	4,311	6,172	501	1,923	14,944
Farms reporting	"	10,485	4,022	5,962	501	1,735	14,065
Trucks	"	11,347	5,627	5,196	524	1,372	12,311
Farms reporting	"	9,842	4,962	4,356	524	1,245	11,002
Tractors	"	15,165	7,145	7,154	866	1,389	19,271
Farms reporting	"	12,313	5,536	6,081	696	1,197	14,020
Value at end of survey year:							
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	38,417	15,748	20,698	1,971	4,509	59,744
Power machinery (farm share)	"	28,254	11,901	14,893	1,460	3,044	48,145
Farms reporting	No.	15,470	6,543	8,134	793	2,333	19,894
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11,867	5,854	5,653	360	3,087	27,695
Farms reporting	No.	14,627	6,295	7,606	726	2,448	21,385
Operating expenses:							
Power machinery (farm share):							
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	4,564	2,246	2,134	184	539	7,657
Farms reporting	No.	15,458	6,543	8,122	793	2,333	19,996
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,393	1,146	1,131	117	363	4,423
Farms reporting	No.	14,949	6,342	7,874	733	2,221	17,977
License and insurance	\$'000	1,024	540	453	31	120	1,094
Farms reporting	No.	14,999	6,502	7,704	793	2,251	18,594
Other machinery and equipment:							
Repairs	\$'000	236	140	84	12	71	1,032
Farms reporting	No.	6,155	3,185	2,483	487	1,017	12,790
Custom work and machine rental:							
Cost	\$'000	2,442	1,204	1,127	111	308	2,406
Farms reporting	No.	10,692	3,905	6,263	524	1,349	15,841
Other selected farm data:							
Improved land:							
Area	'000 ac.	467	228	212	27	85	3,035
Farms reporting	No.	16,034	6,703	8,538	793	2,674	25,096
Farm capital:							
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	371,783	153,318	202,049	16,417	62,363	410,536
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	25,634
Farm operating expenses:							
Total cost	\$'000	56,260	24,357	30,208	1,695	12,802	53,073
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	25,634
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:							
Total products and services	\$'000	66,769	31,715	32,891	2,163	15,326	60,170
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	14,650
Field products	\$'000	62,113	29,312	30,701	2,100	494	23,732
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	732	13,310
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	3,163	1,272	1,885	...	977	23,997
Farms reporting	No.	4,784	2,010	2,733	...	721	13,707
Custom work	\$'000	615	434	181	-	545	6,275
Farms reporting	No.	1,408	611	797	-	282	5,904
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:							
Total value	\$'000	70,375	34,213	33,813	2,349	17,333	71,051
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	23,127
Farm gross income:							
Total value	\$'000	81,103	38,331	39,800	2,972	19,265	88,152
Farms reporting	No.	16,094	6,703	8,598	793	2,719	25,371

**TABLE 27-02. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Prince Edward Island, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep		Poultry	Livestock and poultry com- bination	Field crops	Special field crops		Livestock and crops com- bination
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle				Special field crops	Potatoes	
Number of farms	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	3,993	2,742	644	242	174	1,826	838	838	789	315
Farms reporting	"	3,922	2,671	603	201	173	1,797	838	838	789	315
Trucks	"	3,081	1,849	379	...	137	1,182	775	775	722	310
Farms reporting	"	3,076	1,847	379	...	135	1,182	772	772	719	310
Tractors	"	5,491	3,656	718	152	148	2,534	1,348	1,298	1,148	390
Farms reporting	"	5,310	3,605	717	152	148	2,490	1,217	1,168	1,017	390
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	13,062	8,036	1,911	470	480	5,205	3,524	3,499	3,236	1,245
Power machinery (farm share)	"	10,182	6,304	1,458	262	297	4,260	2,777	2,753	2,498	935
Farms reporting	No.	6,910	4,732	1,074	400	215	3,193	1,375	1,326	1,175	607
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	9,086	5,825	1,052	221	293	4,130	2,546	2,525	2,385	621
Farms reporting	No.	7,405	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,496	1,447	1,296	709
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,759	1,065	200	35	50	746	535	532	495	138
Farms reporting	No.	6,861	4,683	1,025	400	215	3,193	1,375	1,326	1,175	607
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	528	312	43	8	21	231	172	171	163	33
Farms reporting	No.	6,579	4,401	910	347	215	3,026	1,375	1,326	1,175	607
License and insurance	\$'000	167	102	23	7	7	62	49	49	43	12
Farms reporting	No.	6,491	4,415	972	400	215	2,978	1,273	1,224	1,122	607
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	180	129	11	...	15	99	41	41	39	10
Farms reporting	No.	4,589	3,300	534	...	105	2,513	771	771	722	518
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	879	517	97	38	14	370	282	282	262	71
Farms reporting	No.	5,960	3,990	876	360	185	2,676	1,248	1,248	1,146	575
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	514	352	76	23	13	244	122	120	107	37
Farms reporting	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	84,506	57,252	10,691	3,404	2,944	40,048	18,488	18,368	16,298	6,939
Farms reporting	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	15,210	9,117	1,545	508	1,012	6,006	4,720	4,713	4,348	909
Farms reporting	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	23,981	15,716	2,468	622	1,905	10,397	6,993	6,972	6,342	1,027
Farms reporting	No.	7,287	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	541
Field products	\$'000	9,842	4,044	388	122	96	3,359	5,292	5,281	4,909	463
Farms reporting	No.	6,395	4,308	874	298	143	3,091	1,497	1,448	1,297	541
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	13,369	11,428	2,052	494	1,801	6,831	1,614	1,614	1,367	327
Farms reporting	No.	6,686	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,141	1,141	990	492
Custom work	\$'000	180	61	13	...	...	46	36	28	27	83
Farms reporting	No.	865	506	180	...	...	276	209	160	107	150
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	23,634	15,789	2,301	645	2,017	10,308	6,555	6,538	5,830	1,113
Farms reporting	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	29,496	19,878	3,211	975	2,175	13,048	7,610	7,576	6,725	1,723
Farms reporting	No.	7,521	5,053	1,200	526	304	3,246	1,497	1,448	1,297	775

**TABLE 27-03. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Nova Scotia, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep			Dairy		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream
Number of farms	No.	15, 163	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	5, 746	4, 159	1, 218	766	388	1, 354	906	299
Farms reporting	"	5, 705	4, 125	1, 156	766	326	1, 354	906	299
Trucks	"	7, 170	5, 611	1, 120	933	...	2, 244	1, 618	626
Farms reporting	"	6, 796	5, 364	1, 012	825	...	2, 190	1, 564	626
Tractors	"	7, 986	6, 342	898	566	202	3, 268	2, 534	645
Farms reporting	"	7, 168	5, 664	948	620	202	2, 773	2, 097	583
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	21, 906	16, 522	2, 693	1, 818	654	8, 095	6, 335	1, 655
Power machinery (farm share)	"	15, 801	12, 263	1, 472	944	364	6, 595	5, 289	1, 261
Farms reporting	No.	11, 890	9, 243	2, 260	1, 623	449	3, 810	2, 416	1, 245
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11, 440	9, 500	1, 384	842	320	4, 619	3, 560	974
Farms reporting	No.	14, 466	11, 425	3, 508	2, 310	675	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2, 479	1, 886	265	203	39	969	801	159
Farms reporting	No.	11, 818	9, 243	2, 260	1, 623	449	3, 810	2, 416	1, 245
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1, 075	795	106	75	17	378	330	45
Farms reporting	No.	10, 055	7, 916	1, 812	1, 247	377	3, 237	2, 122	997
License and insurance	\$'000	534	395	71	57	9	173	137	33
Farms reporting	No.	11, 379	9, 047	2, 188	1, 551	449	3, 810	2, 416	1, 245
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	229	187	23	13	3	95	81	13
Farms reporting	No.	7, 994	6, 897	1, 618	1, 072	247	2, 989	2, 117	779
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	1, 101	821	158	95	42	379	298	80
Farms reporting	No.	10, 283	8, 103	2, 253	1, 356	505	2, 970	1, 835	1, 011
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	562	448	92	54	25	204	130	70
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	156, 932	126, 424	26, 561	15, 954	6, 478	57, 699	43, 721	13, 289
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	29, 802	24, 755	3, 405	2, 211	688	10, 707	8, 674	1, 931
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	38, 615	32, 199	3, 611	2, 304	903	14, 758	12, 514	2, 143
Farms reporting	No.	14, 337	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Field products	\$'000	3, 959	1, 498	218	123	75	378	353	20
Farms reporting	No.	7, 886	5, 403	1, 596	1, 083	449	1, 641	1, 131	448
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	29, 230	27, 655	3, 043	1, 874	797	13, 175	11, 078	2, 002
Farms reporting	No.	13, 227	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Custom work	\$'000	1, 455	847	...	...	—	457	442	15
Farms reporting	No.	3, 032	2, 204	...	...	—	1, 185	974	211
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	41, 196	34, 446	3, 525	2, 035	972	16, 412	13, 670	2, 629
Farms reporting	No.	15, 101	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	53, 258	44, 042	6, 150	3, 768	1, 501	19, 831	15, 898	3, 691
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	11, 611	3, 694	2, 372	737	4, 322	2, 478	1, 633

**TABLE 27-03. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Nova Scotia, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Poultry		Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Special field crops		Fruits and vegetables	Livestock and crops combination
		Poultry	Eggs			Special field crops	Other special field crops		
Number of farms	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	2,009
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles.....	"	478	414	1,109	292	292	292	297	933
Farms reporting.....	"	477	413	1,138	292	292	292	291	933
Trucks	"	696	501	1,551	323	323	176	219	953
Farms reporting.....	"	619	426	1,543	323	323	176	216	829
Tractors	"	547	292	1,629	286	286	232	201	1,094
Farms reporting	"	541	287	1,402	286	286	232	195	960
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	1,595	959	4,139	1,045	1,045	790	459	3,619
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	1,328	754	2,868	587	587	361	305	2,465
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,306	515	515	368	576	1,492
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	755	333	2,741	326	326	184	261	1,248
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	679	679	532	553	1,745
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	169	105	483	121	121	56	89	358
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,306	515	515	368	504	1,492
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	73	53	239	30	30	21	28	220
Farms reporting.....	No.	819	564	2,048	323	323	238	504	1,248
License and insurance.....	\$'000	46	33	105	16	16	9	14	99
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,182	453	453	306	504	1,311
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs.....	\$'000	11	6	58	5	5	...	4	26
Farms reporting.....	No.	446	192	1,844	201	201	...	195	637
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	89	31	195	22	22	19	61	195
Farms reporting.....	No.	688	433	2,192	353	353	322	511	1,315
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	31	20	122	17	17	12	16	80
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	2,009
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	11,806	8,424	30,358	6,598	6,598	5,381	5,689	17,087
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	2,009
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	5,871	4,432	4,772	733	733	499	831	3,157
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	2,009
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	6,905	4,928	6,926	903	903	572	943	4,001
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	1,183
Field products.....	\$'000	270	16	632	889	889	567	749	822
Farms reporting.....	No.	417	163	1,749	803	803	656	676	1,003
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	6,508	4,884	4,930	...	...	...	152	1,310
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	...	...	...	302	1,121
Custom work	\$'000	...	-	251	...	...	...	15	552
Farms reporting	No.	...	-	905	...	...	...	103	609
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	7,044	5,299	7,465	991	991	623	947	4,484
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	1,947
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	7,741	5,745	10,321	1,471	1,471	1,010	1,395	5,967
Farms reporting.....	No.	867	612	2,728	803	803	656	676	2,009

**TABLE 27-04. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, New Brunswick, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep			Dairy		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream
Number of farms.....	No.	16,246	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles.....	"	7,650	5,007	1,102	562	388	1,583	585	874
Farms reporting.....	"	7,468	4,825	1,102	562	388	1,583	585	874
Trucks.....	"	4,624	3,072	748	411	333	1,258	724	410
Farms reporting.....	"	4,519	2,999	681	411	267	1,252	718	410
Tractors.....	"	7,508	5,331	1,424	625	648	1,614	970	443
Farms reporting.....	"	7,032	5,135	1,346	548	648	1,630	953	476
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	19,789	13,738	3,881	1,751	1,873	4,029	2,545	1,229
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	13,992	10,086	2,861	1,106	1,567	3,171	2,218	787
Farms reporting.....	No.	12,046	8,118	1,971	1,039	714	3,061	1,292	1,444
Other machinery and equipment.....	\$'000	11,864	8,522	1,860	741	923	3,012	1,868	705
Farms reporting.....	No.	14,754	9,935	2,442	1,287	879	3,807	1,358	1,948
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze.....	\$'000	2,805	1,698	316	155	132	648	489	97
Farms reporting.....	No.	12,101	8,118	1,971	1,039	714	3,061	1,292	1,444
Repairs and accessories.....	\$'000	1,269	864	94	40	47	497	419	34
Farms reporting.....	No.	10,322	6,951	1,781	973	656	2,384	1,135	990
License and insurance.....	\$'000	498	299	57	25	26	128	99	23
Farms reporting.....	No.	10,609	6,925	1,722	973	597	2,414	1,116	1,050
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs.....	\$'000	376	199	30	12	11	71	40	16
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,604	5,489	1,001	291	501	2,068	1,184	760
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost.....	\$'000	1,504	1,149	157	80	49	486	379	82
Farms reporting.....	No.	12,130	8,160	2,029	1,149	670	3,127	986	1,640
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area.....	'000 ac.	715	535	133	57	63	200	100	77
Farms reporting.....	No.	16,163	10,098	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share).....	\$'000	161,388	108,688	25,745	11,776	11,637	38,888	22,683	11,569
Farms reporting.....	No.	16,246	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost.....	\$'000	30,221	21,942	3,865	1,825	1,653	7,253	4,893	1,452
Farms reporting.....	No.	16,246	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services.....	\$'000	32,046	23,484	3,600	1,214	2,161	8,711	6,593	1,320
Farms reporting.....	No.	14,096	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Field products.....	\$'000	7,743	2,208	136	65	67	217	108	82
Farms reporting.....	No.	9,123	5,442	1,252	559	626	1,405	550	536
Livestock and livestock products.....	\$'000	21,838	19,870	3,295	1,092	1,990	8,099	6,181	1,167
Farms reporting.....	No.	12,793	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Custom work.....	\$'000	764	263	56	...	...	63	55	...
Farms reporting.....	No.	2,058	1,559	229	...	...	479	303	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value.....	\$'000	33,166	24,703	3,752	1,182	2,284	9,055	6,671	1,599
Farms reporting.....	No.	16,048	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073
Farm gross income:									
Total value.....	\$'000	45,427	33,223	5,935	2,309	3,131	11,809	7,831	2,821
Farms reporting.....	No.	16,246	10,181	2,497	1,342	879	3,932	1,358	2,073

**TABLE 27-04. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, New Brunswick, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Poultry	Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Special field crops			Fruits and vegetables	Livestock and crops combination
					Special field crops	Potatoes	Other special field crops		
Number of farms.....	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,551
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	416	1,906	650	650	391	259	551	1,387
Farms reporting	"	416	1,724	650	650	391	259	551	1,387
Trucks	"	121	945	294	195	195	-	275	983
Farms reporting	"	121	945	262	163	163	-	275	983
Tractors	"	274	2,019	755	656	521	...	786	581
Farms reporting	"	273	1,886	634	535	400	...	627	581
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	745	5,082	1,725	1,616	1,182	434	1,636	2,613
Power machinery (farm share)	"	479	3,574	1,431	1,332	1,070	262	993	1,470
Farms reporting	No.	485	2,601	817	718	459	259	760	2,296
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	433	3,217	1,550	1,435	1,209	226	426	1,304
Farms reporting	No.	606	3,080	1,229	1,031	582	449	856	2,621
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	122	613	441	428	371	56	203	462
Farms reporting	No.	485	2,601	817	718	459	259	760	2,351
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	76	197	109	101	96	5	123	173
Farms reporting	No.	402	2,384	817	718	459	259	759	1,740
License and insurance	\$'000	14	100	53	48	42	6	35	112
Farms reporting	No.	485	2,304	815	716	457	259	760	2,054
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	15	83	119	115	113	...	16	41
Farms reporting	No.	463	1,957	654	456	332	...	473	988
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	33	473	211	197	72	125	18	125
Farms reporting	No.	538	2,466	1,110	912	521	391	484	2,376
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	15	188	83	74	42	32	18	78
Farms reporting	No.	589	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,551
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	6,950	37,105	21,067	16,214	9,866	6,348	8,470	22,668
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,551
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	3,259	7,565	3,548	3,399	2,730	669	1,924	2,756
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,551
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	3,023	8,150	3,855	3,622	3,095	527	1,998	2,698
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	1,401
Field products	\$'000	147	1,708	2,955	2,813	2,475	338	1,660	920
Farms reporting	No.	135	2,650	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	1,280
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	2,729	5,747	835	773	613	160	131	1,002
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	752	587	386	201	459	1,401
Custom work	\$'000	...	124	5	5	5	-	...	397
Farms reporting	No.	...	735	4	4	4	-	...	341
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	3,088	8,807	3,969	3,830	3,041	789	2,020	2,471
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,353
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	3,635	11,843	4,988	4,700	3,525	1,176	2,519	4,613
Farms reporting	No.	672	3,080	1,487	1,289	584	705	914	3,551

TABLE 27-05. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Maritime Provinces, 1958

Item		All classes	Live- stock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy				Poultry		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Live- stock combi- nation	Dairy	Milk	Cream	Dairy combi- nation	Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat
Number of farms	No.	38,930	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	17,389	11,908	2,964	1,570	155	1,177	3,035	1,589	1,173	273	1,068	730	221
Farms reporting	"	17,095	11,621	2,861	1,529	155	1,115	3,035	1,589	1,173	273	1,066	729	220
Trucks	"	14,874	10,532	2,247	1,437	68	631	3,652	2,440	1,089	...	954	553	113
Farms reporting	"	14,391	10,210	2,072	1,329	67	565	3,593	2,380	1,089	...	875	478	110
Tractors	"	20,986	15,328	3,040	1,343	216	1,304	5,137	3,702	1,141	294	969	463	258
Farms reporting	"	19,510	14,404	3,011	1,320	210	1,304	4,653	3,247	1,112	294	962	458	257
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	54,756	38,296	8,486	4,039	381	3,757	12,564	9,283	2,921	360	2,820	1,425	626
Power machinery (farm share)	"	39,975	28,653	5,791	2,312	261	2,985	10,054	7,760	2,084	211	2,105	1,004	487
Farms reporting	No.	30,846	22,093	5,305	3,062	278	1,677	7,121	3,905	2,742	474	1,567	930	324
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	32,389	23,847	4,296	1,804	261	2,000	7,981	5,770	1,687	524	1,482	631	371
Farms reporting	No.	36,625	26,413	7,150	4,123	500	2,068	8,432	4,086	3,634	712	1,777	1,166	258
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	7,044	4,649	781	394	47	322	1,686	1,343	273	71	340	138	96
Farms reporting	No.	30,780	22,044	5,256	3,062	278	1,677	7,121	3,905	2,742	474	1,567	930	324
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,873	1,971	244	124	18	88	892	763	84	46	169	63	54
Farms reporting	No.	26,956	19,268	4,503	2,567	212	1,485	5,871	3,454	2,040	377	1,436	799	324
License and insurance	\$'000	1,199	795	151	89	7	50	310	243	58	10	67	39	15
Farms reporting	No.	28,479	20,387	4,882	2,924	278	1,507	6,474	3,729	2,348	397	1,567	930	324
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	784	515	64	29	6	22	170	126	29	15	41	24	5
Farms reporting	No.	20,187	15,686	3,153	1,474	275	1,109	5,205	3,449	1,539	217	1,014	555	212
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	3,484	2,487	412	213	38	146	901	710	164	28	135	51	42
Farms reporting	No.	28,373	20,253	5,158	2,865	431	1,629	6,350	3,021	2,704	625	1,411	803	321
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	1,792	1,336	301	135	19	135	422	248	148	26	59	32	10
Farms reporting	No.	38,847	26,762	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,760	1,083	324
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	402,827	292,364	62,997	31,134	3,636	24,485	100,156	69,745	25,087	5,324	21,700	12,696	4,321
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	75,232	55,813	8,814	4,544	785	3,187	18,515	14,073	3,431	1,010	10,142	5,811	1,724
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	94,642	71,400	9,679	4,139	683	4,686	24,415	20,034	3,482	899	11,832	7,053	2,226
Farms reporting	No.	35,720	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Field products	\$'000	21,543	7,750	743	310	44	388	796	659	104	33	513	78	320
Farms reporting	No.	23,404	15,153	3,722	1,940	131	1,589	3,246	1,828	1,037	381	695	265	249
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	64,436	58,953	8,390	3,459	631	4,144	22,016	17,986	3,185	845	11,038	6,921	1,891
Farms reporting	No.	32,706	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Custom work	\$'000	2,399	1,172	198	177	...	21	520	498	20	...	34	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	5,955	4,269	455	259	...	195	1,664	1,277	321	...	234	...	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	97,996	74,938	9,578	3,861	763	4,662	26,631	21,476	4,256	899	12,149	7,481	2,245
Farms reporting	No.	38,670	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	128,181	97,143	15,297	7,051	1,111	6,504	33,085	25,113	6,574	1,398	13,550	8,326	2,453
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	26,845	7,391	4,240	500	2,130	8,557	4,086	3,759	712	1,843	1,166	324

**TABLE 27-05. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Maritime Provinces, 1958 — Concluded**

Item		Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Special field crops			Fruits and vegetables		Livestock and crops combination
				Special field crops	Potatoes	Other special field crops	Fruits and vegetables	Fruits	
Number of farms	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,335
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	4,841	1,780	1,780	1,180	600	897	530	2,635
Farms reporting	"	4,659	1,780	1,780	1,180	600	891	524	2,635
Trucks	"	3,678	1,392	1,293	1,064	229	494	207	2,246
Farms reporting	"	3,670	1,357	1,258	1,029	229	491	204	2,122
Tractors	"	6,182	2,388	2,240	1,722	518	988	442	2,065
Farms reporting	"	5,778	2,137	1,989	1,471	518	822	475	1,931
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	14,426	6,294	6,160	4,673	1,488	2,139	951	7,477
Power machinery (farm share)	"	10,702	4,795	4,671	3,793	879	1,330	614	4,870
Farms reporting	No.	8,100	2,707	2,559	1,781	778	1,385	797	4,395
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	10,089	4,422	4,286	3,736	550	694	432	3,173
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,404	3,157	2,025	1,132	1,458	881	5,075
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,842	1,098	1,081	931	150	294	162	959
Farms reporting	No.	8,100	2,707	2,559	1,781	778	1,313	725	4,450
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	667	311	303	268	34	155	71	427
Farms reporting	No.	7,458	2,515	2,367	1,719	648	1,312	724	3,595
License and insurance	\$'000	267	118	113	93	20	49	27	222
Farms reporting	No.	7,464	2,541	2,393	1,726	667	1,313	725	3,972
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	240	166	162	153	9	21	11	77
Farms reporting	No.	6,314	1,626	1,428	1,139	289	668	398	2,143
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	1,038	516	502	337	164	83	59	391
Farms reporting	No.	7,334	2,711	2,513	1,698	815	1,044	737	4,266
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	554	221	211	153	58	34	21	195
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,335
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	107,511	46,152	41,180	27,381	13,799	14,691	8,063	46,693
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,335
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	18,342	9,001	8,845	7,312	1,533	2,785	1,408	6,823
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,335
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	25,473	11,751	11,497	9,768	1,728	2,984	1,419	7,726
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	3,125
Field products	\$'000	5,698	9,136	8,984	7,705	1,278	2,452	1,165	2,205
Farms reporting	No.	7,490	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	2,824
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	17,508	2,460	2,398	1,989	408	283	180	2,638
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	2,023	1,858	1,438	420	761	563	3,014
Custom work	\$'000	420	42	34	32	...	114	47	1,032
Farms reporting	No.	1,916	267	218	111	...	257	160	1,100
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	26,580	11,514	11,360	9,239	2,120	3,010	1,416	8,068
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,075
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	35,212	14,069	13,748	10,711	3,037	3,998	1,956	12,302
Farms reporting	No.	9,054	3,787	3,540	2,028	1,512	1,639	932	6,335

**TABLE 27-06. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Quebec, 1958**

Item		All classes	Live- stock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy				Poultry		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Live- stock combi- nation	Dairy	Milk	Cream	Dairy combi- nation	Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat
Number of farms	No.	105,925	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	52,664	46,743	8,191	1,814	2,872	3,339	22,969	15,952	6,289	728	1,885	646	1,063
Farms reporting	"	52,270	46,428	8,191	1,814	2,872	3,339	22,894	15,952	6,214	728	1,884	646	1,062
Trucks	"	28,772	23,588	5,086	567	1,944	2,499	10,818	6,616	3,806	396	1,378	471	660
Farms reporting	"	28,043	23,013	4,732	485	1,785	2,386	10,654	6,452	3,806	396	1,376	471	658
Tractors	"	69,998	60,216	10,043	1,262	3,534	5,163	31,789	23,270	7,584	935	1,599	464	887
Farms reporting	"	62,346	54,613	9,456	1,262	3,375	4,736	28,227	19,949	7,495	778	1,597	464	885
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$' 000	168,752	147,108	25,526	3,483	10,792	10,892	76,295	56,433	17,484	2,378	4,458	1,496	2,484
Power machinery (farm share)	"	133,040	117,243	19,646	2,087	8,129	9,314	61,707	47,005	12,705	1,997	3,336	1,046	1,955
Farms reporting	No.	87,187	77,557	14,182	2,627	4,588	6,726	37,696	23,954	12,625	1,117	2,835	1,035	1,378
Other machinery and equipment	\$' 000	156,423	141,629	21,260	2,643	7,138	11,339	77,660	56,195	18,502	2,963	3,028	862	1,554
Farms reporting	No.	104,315	92,575	17,594	3,329	5,402	8,459	45,289	27,088	16,845	1,356	2,903	1,185	1,296
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$' 000	20,709	17,784	3,059	407	1,098	1,532	9,143	6,793	2,101	248	619	224	301
Farms reporting	No.	87,589	77,959	14,189	2,627	4,595	6,726	37,846	24,186	12,543	1,117	2,835	1,035	1,376
Repairs and accessories	\$' 000	10,344	8,864	1,441	196	506	728	4,645	3,287	1,134	224	237	99	118
Farms reporting	No.	80,862	71,898	13,101	2,381	4,274	6,205	34,764	22,342	11,305	1,117	2,737	1,035	1,378
License and insurance	\$' 000	3,898	3,292	571	71	243	256	1,594	1,184	356	54	168	80	77
Farms reporting	No.	78,480	69,571	12,854	2,135	4,267	6,211	33,507	21,643	10,747	1,117	2,521	953	1,146
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$' 000	3,087	2,760	433	17	167	247	1,473	1,077	351	45	38	9	19
Farms reporting	No.	60,369	55,460	9,982	1,255	2,938	5,706	27,777	17,819	9,023	935	754	239	387
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$' 000	14,150	12,406	2,149	317	923	900	7,242	5,870	1,227	145	252	96	116
Farms reporting	No.	84,894	76,755	14,475	2,702	4,354	7,254	37,623	23,727	12,786	1,110	2,126	953	932
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	' 000 ac.	7,708	7,039	1,249	185	347	702	3,625	2,455	1,049	121	122	35	52
Farms reporting	No.	105,543	93,407	18,016	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$' 000	1,756,781	1,573,957	270,835	35,177	93,009	139,834	827,227	599,448	203,242	24,536	45,414	12,723	25,881
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$' 000	318,271	287,845	68,148	4,850	39,085	23,888	120,875	91,612	25,017	4,245	26,321	4,154	20,305
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$' 000	380,525	350,896	75,824	5,303	41,874	28,512	159,951	123,587	31,708	4,656	22,559	4,314	16,033
Farms reporting	No.	103,976	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Field products	\$' 000	36,113	14,778	2,388	137	1,275	958	4,376	3,485	821	70	632	152	394
Farms reporting	No.	52,689	43,308	7,675	450	2,312	4,749	17,900	10,876	6,214	810	1,387	571	650
Livestock and livestock products	\$' 000	323,200	317,387	70,691	4,898	39,628	26,049	149,188	115,536	29,351	4,301	21,756	4,057	15,622
Farms reporting	No.	100,546	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Custom work	\$' 000	3,067	2,896	520	...	123	390	1,234	945	87	202	93	...	...
Farms reporting	No.	10,781	10,296	1,551	...	491	938	4,538	3,332	867	339	241	...	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$' 000	410,766	376,452	77,514	3,372	43,753	30,204	178,195	139,386	33,995	4,815	23,296	4,652	16,030
Farms reporting	No.	105,459	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$' 000	491,011	448,424	90,837	5,857	47,775	36,760	212,627	159,194	47,435	5,998	25,159	5,373	16,793
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	93,489	18,098	3,329	5,584	8,541	45,371	27,170	16,845	1,356	2,985	1,185	1,378

**TABLE 27-06. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Quebec, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Special field crops			Fruits and vegetables		Livestock and crops combination
				Special field crops	Potatoes	Other special field crops	Fruits and vegetables	Vegetables	
Number of farms	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	4,687
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	13,698	2,725	2,010	696	1,230	1,034	695	2,087
Farms reporting	"	13,459	2,721	2,010	696	1,230	1,034	695	2,012
Trucks	"	6,306	2,287	2,093	1,186	905	1,463	1,192	1,277
Farms reporting	"	6,251	2,133	1,939	1,182	755	1,463	1,192	1,277
Tractors	"	16,785	5,094	4,262	2,391	1,781	2,104	1,576	2,557
Farms reporting	"	15,338	3,639	2,928	1,507	1,337	1,813	1,285	2,199
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	40,829	10,393	8,586	4,834	3,627	4,098	3,187	7,013
Power machinery (farm share)	"	32,554	8,018	6,841	4,131	2,590	2,966	2,287	4,701
Farms reporting	No.	22,844	4,117	3,324	1,507	1,733	1,970	1,367	3,229
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	39,681	7,655	6,274	3,945	2,247	2,286	1,703	4,678
Farms reporting	No.	26,789	5,002	4,127	1,582	2,461	1,970	1,367	4,366
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	4,963	1,612	1,363	876	460	569	448	726
Farms reporting	No.	23,089	4,117	3,324	1,507	1,733	1,970	1,367	3,229
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,542	768	569	344	213	278	231	413
Farms reporting	No.	21,296	3,803	3,092	1,432	1,576	1,870	1,267	2,977
License and insurance	\$'000	959	280	230	137	87	166	133	151
Farms reporting	No.	20,689	3,792	2,999	1,357	1,558	1,970	1,367	2,915
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	817	170	154	94	59	27	26	104
Farms reporting	No.	16,947	2,004	1,607	895	628	664	564	2,078
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	2,763	876	498	147	346	489	471	378
Farms reporting	No.	22,531	4,160	3,286	1,013	2,191	1,007	668	2,815
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	2,044	379	301	130	169	77	55	206
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,227	4,352	1,657	2,611	1,970	1,367	4,462
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	430,481	91,144	65,794	29,834	35,205	32,921	25,004	54,310
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	4,687
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	72,501	16,037	13,454	8,311	4,903	5,167	3,998	8,789
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	4,687
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	92,561	15,161	13,723	9,651	3,948	6,931	4,639	7,302
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	2,738
Field products	\$'000	7,383	12,036	11,011	7,962	2,927	6,397	4,469	2,902
Farms reporting	No.	16,346	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	2,109
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	75,752	2,609	2,229	1,292	937	427	88	2,774
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	3,395	2,605	899	1,706	917	485	2,663
Custom work	\$'000	1,049	...	...	—	—	—	—	169
Farms reporting	No.	3,966	...	...	—	—	—	—	403
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	97,447	17,677	15,706	10,145	5,195	7,348	4,822	9,026
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	4,221
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	119,802	20,894	18,448	11,227	6,810	8,715	5,760	12,380
Farms reporting	No.	27,035	5,302	4,427	1,657	2,686	1,970	1,367	4,687

**TABLE 27-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Ontario, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep					Dairy		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Livestock feeding and pasturing	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream
Number of farms	No.	118,636	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles.....	"	101,149	81,200	45,630	18,353	5,750	1,176	19,943	19,369	18,004	1,171
Farms reporting	"	94,951	76,882	42,739	17,152	5,190	1,109	18,880	18,421	17,116	1,111
Trucks	"	52,890	38,082	19,309	7,332	2,937	321	8,719	11,023	10,100	722
Farms reporting	"	49,062	36,327	18,244	6,815	2,793	321	8,315	10,654	9,831	622
Tractors	"	131,917	104,158	56,794	21,896	7,056	530	27,244	27,079	25,459	1,225
Farms reporting	"	100,776	80,477	44,121	17,148	5,481	564	20,861	20,666	19,247	1,158
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	304,667	234,828	123,113	50,744	13,479	1,612	56,955	65,674	62,443	2,190
Power machinery (farm share)	"	245,892	191,187	99,453	39,628	10,822	821	48,010	54,519	52,166	1,409
Farms reporting	No.	114,337	91,207	49,803	19,696	6,153	1,236	22,230	22,886	21,153	1,472
Other machinery and equipment.....	\$'000	202,227	167,551	85,055	31,985	10,268	388	42,311	49,668	47,477	1,540
Farms reporting	No.	114,722	91,660	49,346	19,592	6,139	814	22,453	23,408	21,688	1,459
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	40,219	30,859	16,322	6,313	2,219	192	7,575	8,112	7,672	325
Farms reporting	No.	114,547	91,357	49,879	19,696	6,153	1,236	22,386	22,953	21,220	1,472
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	16,634	11,954	6,221	2,478	936	48	2,731	3,468	3,327	111
Farms reporting	No.	110,625	88,329	48,195	18,809	5,966	1,096	21,916	22,258	20,605	1,392
License and insurance	\$'000	6,143	4,487	2,371	974	307	52	1,026	1,177	1,117	47
Farms reporting	No.	109,551	87,355	47,130	18,511	5,874	1,176	21,161	22,248	20,595	1,392
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	6,879	5,762	3,130	1,285	320	4	1,522	1,678	1,601	43
Farms reporting	No.	92,212	77,315	42,179	16,226	5,184	297	20,405	20,483	18,950	1,332
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost.....	\$'000	25,875	20,103	10,357	4,120	1,384	116	4,703	6,262	6,019	143
Farms reporting	No.	103,743	84,343	46,308	17,560	6,211	848	21,328	21,507	20,048	1,198
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	11,232	9,676	5,551	2,374	564	90	2,493	2,501	2,349	106
Farms reporting	No.	118,389	93,643	51,182	20,485	6,340	1,289	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share).....	\$'000	3,266,813	2,526,571	1,357,737	581,644	148,327	15,801	607,163	700,128	673,468	18,219
Farms reporting	No.	118,636	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	556,808	427,150	243,728	106,416	36,937	1,344	98,598	95,503	91,713	2,520
Farms reporting.....	No.	118,636	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:											
Total products and services.....	\$'000	675,047	529,227	283,237	116,918	38,161	855	126,906	140,059	135,843	2,571
Farms reporting	No.	117,052	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Field products	\$'000	154,422	30,952	15,703	4,803	1,288	63	9,539	4,434	4,311	36
Farms reporting	No.	64,148	41,193	21,846	7,816	2,586	383	10,847	8,507	8,140	240
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	498,638	485,644	261,843	110,071	36,379	763	114,253	133,372	129,338	2,493
Farms reporting	No.	104,286	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Custom work	\$'000	10,510	6,297	2,659	920	408	...	1,296	1,503	1,487	-
Farms reporting	No.	22,029	18,575	9,001	3,112	1,125	...	4,507	4,902	4,835	-
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	735,349	579,507	306,823	117,550	45,577	1,214	141,992	157,181	152,348	3,837
Farms reporting.....	No.	117,956	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	819,122	647,969	342,735	131,849	49,945	1,769	158,423	175,069	168,952	4,461
Farms reporting	No.	118,516	93,710	51,249	20,485	6,340	1,356	22,580	23,488	21,688	1,539

TABLE 27-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Ontario, 1958 - Continued

Item		Poultry				Livestock and poultry com- bination	Field crops	Cash grains	Special field crops		
		Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat	Poultry com- bination				Special field crops	Tobacco	Other special field crops
Number of farms	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles.....	"	4,267	2,705	692	622	11,934	11,423	4,771	5,355	2,467	2,479
Farms reporting.....	"	4,134	2,638	686	622	11,588	10,158	4,450	4,478	2,073	1,997
Trucks	"	2,227	1,215	550	341	5,522	5,964	2,803	2,660	1,291	1,175
Farms reporting.....	"	2,087	1,215	477	274	5,342	5,316	2,496	2,320	1,107	1,022
Tractors	"	4,257	2,592	835	769	16,029	15,682	7,581	5,934	3,112	2,459
Farms reporting.....	"	3,531	2,175	673	622	12,159	11,024	5,159	4,508	2,089	2,152
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	11,379	6,064	2,135	2,679	34,663	39,721	17,802	18,014	10,596	6,746
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	8,594	4,582	1,465	2,223	28,621	31,561	14,281	14,039	9,202	4,295
Farms reporting	No.	4,798	3,153	755	702	13,720	12,183	5,346	5,323	2,210	2,705
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	8,448	3,877	2,620	1,185	24,379	24,871	10,326	11,826	7,561	3,843
Farms reporting	No.	4,798	3,153	755	702	14,108	12,318	5,399	5,412	2,089	2,848
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,599	885	389	235	4,827	5,362	2,652	2,074	1,412	589
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,798	3,153	755	702	13,727	12,183	5,346	5,323	2,210	2,705
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	550	384	85	67	1,715	2,320	1,139	917	729	171
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,544	2,959	695	702	13,332	11,725	5,212	5,089	2,210	2,471
License and insurance.....	\$'000	269	151	72	37	670	809	366	371	246	108
Farms reporting	No.	4,664	3,019	755	702	13,313	11,618	5,078	5,116	2,210	2,498
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs.....	\$'000	119	75	5	39	834	797	329	354	297	54
Farms reporting.....	No.	2,727	1,967	278	421	11,926	9,837	4,654	3,980	1,954	1,782
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	502	361	33	108	2,983	3,943	1,683	1,718	1,352	350
Farms reporting.....	No.	3,664	2,662	367	635	12,864	11,387	4,966	4,848	2,210	2,387
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	254	176	24	53	1,370	1,083	538	403	184	212
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	143,104	96,561	22,683	18,196	325,603	438,228	164,843	226,821	160,096	60,303
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	34,959	17,410	12,901	3,897	52,960	80,317	20,435	53,819	46,864	6,270
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	37,722	17,552	14,955	4,151	68,208	91,594	23,230	61,121	54,632	6,012
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Field products	\$'000	1,256	532	439	131	9,560	83,957	18,212	59,616	54,241	4,917
Farms reporting	No.	1,879	1,319	212	287	8,961	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	36,201	16,813	14,490	3,993	54,228	6,385	4,104	1,244	299	925
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	7,051	3,206	2,803	766	1,962
Custom work	\$'000	160	122	11	...	1,975	885	663	174	48	...
Farms reporting.....	No.	684	408	69	...	3,988	1,670	986	402	196	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	40,528	20,600	14,816	4,041	74,975	96,859	29,856	58,947	50,077	8,270
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	43,843	22,696	15,366	4,529	86,323	104,548	32,517	63,047	51,879	10,265
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,865	3,153	822	702	14,108	12,965	5,533	5,858	2,210	3,173

**TABLE 27-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Ontario, 1958 — Concluded**

Item	Field crops combination	Fruits and vegetables			Livestock and crops combination
		Fruits and vegetables	Vegetables	Fruits	
Number of farms No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	3,406
Machinery and equipment:					
Number at end of survey year:					
Automobiles "	1,022	5,608	2,657	2,629	2,471
Farms reporting "	955	5,313	2,369	2,622	2,151
Trucks "	500	6,790	3,184	3,243	1,755
Farms reporting "	499	5,584	2,714	2,507	1,595
Tractors "	1,771	8,327	4,005	3,610	3,170
Farms reporting "	1,022	6,626	3,228	2,856	2,149
Value at end of survey year:					
Power machinery (total) \$' 000	3,490	20,749	8,740	10,389	8,038
Power machinery (farm share) "	2,935	15,617	6,747	7,559	6,430
Farms reporting No.	1,179	7,788	3,555	3,691	2,592
Other machinery and equipment \$' 000	2,384	5,796	3,010	2,469	3,553
Farms reporting No.	1,172	7,554	3,555	3,524	2,603
Operating expenses:					
Power machinery (farm share):					
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze \$' 000	565	2,640	1,272	1,216	1,188
Farms reporting No.	1,179	7,848	3,555	3,751	2,592
Repairs and accessories \$' 000	235	1,227	589	534	1,008
Farms reporting No.	1,089	7,608	3,495	3,631	2,456
License and insurance \$' 000	57	571	294	252	243
Farms reporting No.	1,089	7,599	3,555	3,502	2,412
Other machinery and equipment:					
Repairs \$' 000	99	120	88	22	186
Farms reporting No.	935	2,951	1,636	989	1,842
Custom work and machine rental:					
Cost \$' 000	490	1,340	642	599	455
Farms reporting No.	1,239	5,454	2,310	2,758	2,159
Other selected farm data:					
Improved land:					
Area ' 000 ac.	115	256	110	122	198
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,848	3,555	3,751	3,286
Farm capital:					
Total value (farm share) \$' 000	37,828	214,685	91,222	110,892	71,527
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	3,406
Farm operating expenses:					
Total cost \$' 000	5,580	33,174	14,891	16,844	12,418
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	3,406
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:					
Total products and services \$' 000	6,882	38,750	20,203	16,526	10,885
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	1,822
Field products \$' 000	5,787	35,605	18,369	15,271	3,579
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	1,635
Livestock and livestock products \$' 000	1,019	2,190	984	1,206	3,866
Farms reporting No.	915	1,869	904	965	1,509
Custom work \$' 000	48	378	367	11	2,461
Farms reporting No.	282	643	514	129	1,001
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:					
Total value \$' 000	7,581	40,605	21,330	17,088	13,382
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	2,726
Farm gross income:					
Total value \$' 000	8,365	45,864	23,426	19,870	15,262
Farms reporting No.	1,239	7,908	3,555	3,811	3,286

**TABLE 27-08. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Manitoba, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy			Poultry
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream	
Number of farms	No.	44,904	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	34,007	14,604	6,175	3,582	438	2,155	1,420	1,036	384	1,019
Farms reporting	"	32,369	13,931	5,867	3,531	438	1,898	1,420	1,036	384	967
Trucks	"	29,502	12,694	5,800	3,310	516	1,974	1,539	1,041	498	736
Farms reporting	"	28,147	12,251	5,661	3,222	516	1,923	1,426	928	498	625
Tractors	"	63,100	28,116	13,106	7,784	1,008	4,314	2,769	2,095	674	1,467
Farms reporting	"	41,305	19,189	9,125	5,079	722	3,324	1,832	1,268	564	858
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	166,349	63,933	27,216	15,118	2,183	9,914	7,296	6,064	1,232	4,560
Power machinery (farm share)	"	148,114	56,489	24,102	13,501	1,952	8,650	6,453	5,491	963	4,008
Farms reporting	No.	43,351	20,121	9,549	5,503	722	3,324	2,057	1,329	728	1,019
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	83,729	36,507	16,958	9,246	1,475	6,238	3,608	3,235	373	1,977
Farms reporting	No.	43,556	20,762	9,894	5,848	722	3,324	2,065	1,329	736	909
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	24,028	9,958	4,484	2,564	412	1,508	986	804	182	594
Farms reporting	No.	43,464	20,234	9,610	5,564	722	3,324	2,057	1,329	728	1,019
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	10,234	4,362	2,027	1,225	214	587	358	253	105	279
Farms reporting	No.	42,994	20,002	9,488	5,564	722	3,202	1,998	1,329	669	1,019
License and insurance	\$'000	2,008	804	334	192	30	112	87	68	19	60
Farms reporting	No.	41,229	19,087	8,963	5,115	722	3,126	1,940	1,212	728	1,019
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	3,407	1,527	680	392	46	241	152	134	18	99
Farms reporting	No.	39,320	18,695	8,562	4,914	560	3,088	1,895	1,329	566	799
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	6,205	2,955	1,058	592	89	377	563	538	25	162
Farms reporting	No.	34,308	16,322	7,498	4,431	497	2,570	1,587	1,201	386	901
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	11,432	4,375	1,973	1,051	152	770	416	347	69	216
Farms reporting	No.	44,741	20,934	9,905	5,859	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,053,571	437,965	194,346	112,747	15,707	65,893	49,685	42,379	7,306	30,662
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	124,515	59,936	24,600	14,805	1,802	7,993	8,484	7,427	1,058	5,635
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	172,864	79,775	33,525	19,761	2,368	11,396	10,723	9,913	810	6,754
Farms reporting	No.	44,040	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Field products	\$'000	86,615	18,139	6,643	3,590	411	2,642	1,087	1,047	40	770
Farms reporting	No.	39,346	16,515	7,292	3,693	619	2,980	1,361	1,029	332	735
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	81,020	59,689	26,336	15,924	1,927	8,485	9,499	8,748	751	5,830
Farms reporting	No.	37,674	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Custom work	\$'000	2,296	846	329	132	17	180	92	85	...	132
Farms reporting	No.	8,302	3,545	1,615	726	223	666	513	403	...	274
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	208,522	94,138	38,486	21,759	3,322	13,405	12,900	11,709	1,191	7,995
Farms reporting	No.	44,723	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	236,743	109,706	45,472	25,760	3,922	15,789	14,629	12,868	1,761	8,858
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	21,097	10,068	6,022	722	3,324	2,116	1,329	787	1,019

TABLE 27-08. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Manitoba, 1958 - Concluded

Item		Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Grains		Special field crops		Livestock and crops combination
				Wheat	Cash grains	Special field crops	Other special field crops	
Number of farms	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,350
Machinery and equipment:								
Number at end of survey year:								
Automobiles	"	5,990	17,047	6,979	9,181	527	463	1,900
Farms reporting	"	5,677	16,252	6,748	8,678	525	463	1,789
Trucks	"	4,620	15,272	5,958	8,807	385	320	1,141
Farms reporting	"	4,539	14,463	5,420	8,542	379	320	1,038
Tractors	"	10,774	31,953	12,217	18,531	680	553	2,515
Farms reporting	"	7,374	20,176	7,906	11,316	549	431	1,543
Value at end of survey year:								
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	24,861	94,804	37,920	54,475	1,348	1,049	6,533
Power machinery (farm share)	"	21,926	85,113	34,005	49,225	965	784	5,690
Farms reporting	No.	7,496	20,770	8,017	11,664	684	566	2,004
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	13,964	43,967	17,089	25,560	896	822	3,036
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	20,395	7,887	11,480	623	453	1,943
Operating expenses:								
Power machinery (farm share):								
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	3,893	13,010	5,077	7,554	183	160	900
Farms reporting	No.	7,548	20,770	8,017	11,664	684	566	2,004
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,698	5,432	2,207	3,066	99	91	374
Farms reporting	No.	7,497	20,711	8,017	11,605	684	566	1,825
License and insurance	\$'000	323	1,079	461	577	24	20	96
Farms reporting	No.	7,165	19,734	7,794	10,955	684	566	1,952
Other machinery and equipment:								
Repairs	\$'000	596	1,782	651	1,092	16	14	94
Farms reporting	No.	7,439	18,807	7,335	10,796	271	268	1,418
Custom work and machine rental:								
Cost	\$'000	1,172	3,084	1,074	1,742	133	115	143
Farms reporting	No.	6,336	16,546	5,913	9,763	465	411	1,268
Other selected farm data:								
Improved land:								
Area	'000 ac.	1,770	6,680	2,712	3,833	69	63	365
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,350
Farm capital:								
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	163,272	571,879	217,600	339,151	8,624	6,700	36,743
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,350
Farm operating expenses:								
Total cost	\$'000	21,216	58,928	22,200	34,661	1,129	955	3,887
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,350
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:								
Total products and services	\$'000	28,773	85,101	31,618	50,911	1,403	1,123	6,045
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	1,486
Field products	\$'000	9,639	64,905	26,255	36,861	1,138	870	2,541
Farms reporting	No.	7,127	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	1,434
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	18,024	18,784	5,160	13,045	172	160	2,481
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	15,085	4,996	9,427	379	269	1,371
Custom work	\$'000	293	1,082	156	831	93	93	368
Farms reporting	No.	1,143	4,157	962	2,969	165	165	600
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:								
Total value	\$'000	34,757	104,658	39,713	61,819	1,688	1,407	7,440
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,169
Farm gross income:								
Total value	\$'000	40,748	115,726	43,528	68,501	1,986	1,610	8,780
Farms reporting	No.	7,894	21,001	8,135	11,725	736	566	2,350

**Table 27-09. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Saskatchewan, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy		Poultry	Livestock and poultry com- bination
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk		
Number of farms	No.	86,452	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	62,789	15,097	8,612	4,105	515	3,926	642	547	320	5,523
Farms reporting	"	61,116	14,642	8,285	3,842	515	3,862	642	547	320	5,395
Trucks	"	71,830	16,160	9,842	4,601	507	4,542	913	641	478	4,928
Farms reporting	"	62,470	14,970	8,813	4,270	443	3,910	913	641	406	4,838
Tractors	"	117,700	30,419	17,476	8,722	1,089	7,467	1,689	1,141	558	10,696
Farms reporting	"	82,179	21,064	11,370	5,472	834	4,934	1,059	731	406	8,229
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	397,413	78,037	49,086	25,590	1,549	21,451	4,932	4,392	1,621	22,398
Power machinery (farm share)	"	357,338	69,162	43,015	22,248	1,372	19,013	4,622	4,159	1,446	20,079
Farms reporting	No.	84,970	21,854	11,814	5,652	834	5,138	1,218	731	529	8,293
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	190,805	44,094	25,837	12,309	923	12,383	3,225	2,984	805	14,227
Farms reporting	No.	84,479	21,919	11,946	5,716	834	5,202	1,154	731	530	8,289
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	53,772	12,184	7,166	3,313	343	3,467	644	556	268	4,105
Farms reporting	No.	85,034	21,918	11,878	5,652	834	5,202	1,218	731	529	8,293
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	26,024	5,584	3,466	1,567	174	1,711	260	211	173	1,685
Farms reporting	No.	84,408	21,735	11,695	5,469	834	5,202	1,218	731	529	8,293
License and insurance	\$'000	3,224	660	364	168	19	174	70	61	17	209
Farms reporting	No.	80,897	20,874	11,383	5,285	834	5,074	1,098	731	529	7,864
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	7,812	1,764	982	470	45	464	84	74	37	661
Farms reporting	No.	74,978	19,428	10,604	5,088	710	4,676	1,030	671	343	7,451
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	14,463	3,821	2,176	1,347	111	707	340	329	59	1,246
Farms reporting	No.	65,981	17,801	9,261	4,368	706	4,121	766	607	402	7,372
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	37,903	7,402	4,637	2,353	168	2,084	343	313	107	2,315
Farms reporting	No.	86,180	22,106	12,006	5,716	834	5,202	1,154	731	593	8,353
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,395,461	555,924	337,801	163,223	15,948	154,850	39,021	35,572	12,596	166,507
Farms reporting	No.	86,452	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	264,583	67,617	39,308	18,755	2,065	18,183	5,029	4,640	3,504	19,777
Farms reporting	No.	86,452	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	428,303	97,438	59,802	28,946	2,629	27,660	7,633	7,350	3,895	26,109
Farms reporting	No.	85,978	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Field products	\$'000	294,427	27,878	16,595	7,013	543	8,899	1,212	1,193	702	9,369
Farms reporting	No.	84,294	20,730	11,213	5,256	770	5,062	889	610	339	8,289
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	122,699	68,034	42,245	21,459	2,061	18,298	6,308	6,062	3,170	16,312
Farms reporting	No.	65,716	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Custom work	\$'000	7,148	1,031	673	331	...	326	80	80	...	262
Farms reporting	No.	19,517	4,277	2,544	1,259	...	1,221	388	388	...	1,280
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	427,007	107,010	62,358	28,553	3,823	29,342	7,738	7,613	4,475	32,439
Farms reporting	No.	86,240	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353
Total gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	478,854	123,843	71,257	32,557	4,439	33,491	8,714	8,324	4,782	39,089
Farms reporting	No.	86,309	22,230	12,066	5,776	834	5,202	1,218	731	593	8,353

**TABLE 27 - 09. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Saskatchewan, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Field crops	Grains		Livestock and crops combination
			Wheat	Cash grains	
Number of farms	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,534
Machinery and equipment:					
Number at end of survey year:					
Automobiles	"	45,433	32,889	12,279	2,139
Farms reporting	"	44,275	31,940	12,070	2,079
Trucks	"	53,119	39,000	13,976	2,311
Farms reporting	"	45,309	32,671	12,497	2,011
Tractors	"	82,944	58,645	23,952	4,217
Farms reporting	"	58,115	41,146	16,704	2,940
Value at end of survey year:					
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	305,254	225,569	78,710	13,708
Power machinery (farm share)	"	275,160	203,127	71,176	12,661
Farms reporting	No.	59,932	42,324	17,343	3,004
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	138,701	99,685	38,520	6,554
Farms reporting	No.	59,054	41,765	17,024	3,326
Operating expenses:					
Power machinery (farm share):					
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	39,534	27,846	11,574	1,955
Farms reporting	No.	59,932	42,260	17,407	3,004
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	19,271	13,816	5,435	1,077
Farms reporting	No.	59,553	41,881	17,407	2,940
License and insurance	\$'000	2,461	1,852	600	94
Farms reporting	No.	56,903	40,422	16,216	2,940
Other machinery and equipment:					
Repairs	\$'000	5,770	4,138	1,608	267
Farms reporting	No.	52,684	37,419	15,064	2,806
Custom work and machine rental:					
Cost	\$'000	10,032	7,073	2,907	537
Farms reporting	No.	45,621	31,552	13,948	2,439
Other selected farm data:					
Improved land:					
Area	'000 ac.	29,315	21,953	7,327	1,158
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,386
Farm capital:					
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,752,004	1,274,486	472,691	82,408
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,534
Farm operating expenses:					
Total cost	\$'000	185,533	130,610	54,051	9,875
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,534
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:					
Total products and services	\$'000	314,307	232,452	80,770	13,860
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,060
Field products	\$'000	260,124	201,412	57,810	6,362
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	2,996
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	48,559	28,092	20,292	5,915
Farms reporting	No.	40,490	26,997	13,288	2,936
Custom work	\$'000	4,781	2,529	2,244	1,336
Farms reporting	No.	13,570	8,728	4,761	1,670
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:					
Total value	\$'000	300,326	211,630	87,412	16,720
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,322
Farm gross income:					
Total value	\$'000	332,579	232,986	98,174	19,368
Farms reporting	No.	60,508	42,712	17,531	3,391

**TABLE 27 10. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Alberta, 1958**

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy			Poultry	
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream		
Number of farms		No.	66,961	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Machinery and equipment:												
Number at end of survey year:												
Automobiles		"	46,497	26,497	18,870	7,519	4,633	6,414	1,644	976	613	693
Farms reporting		"	45,219	25,857	18,290	7,327	4,376	6,283	1,644	976	613	693
Trucks		"	58,484	34,422	26,216	10,228	5,695	9,929	1,572	1,155	307	411
Farms reporting		"	50,313	30,986	23,020	8,655	5,248	8,807	1,511	1,149	307	407
Tractors		"	93,713	56,261	41,532	16,848	9,583	14,776	3,005	1,961	989	1,032
Farms reporting		"	63,483	38,508	27,895	9,802	7,409	10,360	1,943	1,088	800	688
Value at end of survey year:												
Power machinery (total)		\$'000	293,498	152,240	114,219	50,447	24,093	38,795	7,166	5,547	1,503	3,237
Power machinery (farm share)		"	263,190	137,260	103,404	45,754	21,744	35,128	6,145	4,874	1,156	2,873
Farms reporting		No.	66,043	40,203	29,105	10,533	7,524	10,664	2,114	1,259	800	822
Other machinery and equipment		\$'000	149,528	88,469	66,065	27,531	14,851	23,390	5,300	4,320	919	1,500
Farms reporting		No.	65,888	40,409	29,256	10,703	7,524	10,705	2,114	1,259	800	822
Operating expenses:												
Power machinery (farm share):												
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze		\$'000	42,600	23,993	17,792	7,458	3,986	6,132	1,261	981	239	466
Farms reporting		No.	66,298	40,318	29,220	10,588	7,584	10,664	2,114	1,259	800	822
Repairs and accessories		\$'000	20,635	11,484	8,700	4,147	1,763	2,654	460	353	99	259
Farms reporting		No.	64,588	39,377	28,449	10,275	7,389	10,401	2,054	1,259	740	767
License and insurance		\$'000	4,542	2,422	1,806	795	367	605	121	96	24	47
Farms reporting		No.	63,151	38,392	27,833	10,031	7,152	10,266	1,999	1,259	685	748
Other machinery and equipment:												
Repairs		\$'000	5,655	3,441	2,544	1,078	498	962	230	187	41	66
Farms reporting		No.	57,258	35,285	25,270	8,499	6,649	9,858	1,677	1,028	594	656
Custom work and machine rental:												
Cost		\$'000	12,599	6,774	4,825	1,763	1,073	1,919	428	356	69	236
Farms reporting		No.	51,317	31,391	22,987	7,646	6,011	9,061	1,423	743	625	707
Other selected farm data:												
Improved land:												
Area		'000 ac.	21,726	11,242	8,668	3,871	1,700	3,034	389	293	92	161
Farms reporting		No.	66,851	40,603	29,395	10,593	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Farm capital:												
Total value (farm share)		\$'000	2,144,961	1,270,945	980,464	519,736	170,577	276,431	71,181	58,124	12,460	24,663
Farms reporting		No.	66,961	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Farm operating expenses:												
Total cost		\$'000	285,765	189,682	152,542	95,068	21,522	33,881	10,694	9,377	1,226	4,731
Farms reporting		No.	66,961	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:												
Total products and services		\$'000	376,117	239,757	192,663	113,601	28,255	48,282	13,156	12,432	643	4,708
Farms reporting		No.	66,265	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Field products		\$'000	139,972	37,840	27,974	14,079	3,806	10,023	173	154	...	559
Farms reporting		No.	56,812	31,500	22,841	7,253	5,899	9,480	587	405	...	481
Livestock and livestock products		\$'000	229,485	198,609	162,372	98,406	24,154	37,355	12,927	12,252	609	4,079
Farms reporting		No.	58,720	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Custom work		\$'000	4,428	2,212	1,512	512	245	755	22	19	...	...
Farms reporting		No.	10,586	6,411	4,392	1,854	917	1,621	292	232	...	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:												
Total value		\$'000	438,984	271,520	214,951	129,049	30,127	53,635	15,327	13,762	1,461	5,527
Farms reporting		No.	66,901	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822
Farm gross income:												
Total value		\$'000	484,608	301,777	236,359	136,759	35,739	61,400	17,082	14,847	2,100	6,288
Farms reporting		No.	66,961	40,713	29,505	10,703	7,584	10,834	2,169	1,259	855	822

**TABLE 27-10. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Alberta, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Livestock and poultry combination	Field crops	Grains		Special field crops		Field crops combination	Livestock and crops combination
				Wheat	Cash grains	Special field crops	Other special field crops		
Number of farms	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,645
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	5,290	17,711	7,485	7,053	2,293	2,172	880	2,047
Farms reporting	"	5,230	17,128	7,374	6,763	2,171	2,052	820	1,992
Trucks	"	6,223	21,364	8,202	9,276	2,682	2,481	1,203	2,432
Farms reporting	"	6,048	17,043	6,575	7,729	1,891	1,826	848	2,082
Tractors	"	10,692	33,340	13,002	14,471	4,230	3,979	1,638	3,612
Farms reporting	"	7,982	22,383	9,057	9,707	2,476	2,356	1,143	2,332
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	27,618	126,517	53,044	52,216	15,124	13,747	6,134	13,305
Power machinery (farm share)	"	24,838	113,354	48,317	46,424	13,236	12,144	5,375	11,422
Farms reporting	No.	8,162	22,873	9,227	9,967	2,536	2,416	1,143	2,645
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	15,603	54,784	22,107	22,701	6,901	6,234	3,075	5,633
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	22,772	9,112	9,981	2,536	2,416	1,143	2,387
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	4,474	16,820	6,968	7,542	1,653	1,569	657	1,610
Farms reporting	No.	8,162	23,013	9,227	10,107	2,536	2,416	1,143	2,645
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,065	7,981	3,304	3,605	795	735	278	1,010
Farms reporting	No.	8,107	22,420	8,947	9,794	2,536	2,416	1,143	2,469
License and insurance	\$'000	448	1,889	732	795	284	270	77	195
Farms reporting	No.	7,812	21,847	8,864	9,479	2,361	2,241	1,143	2,590
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	600	1,918	972	724	153	143	69	284
Farms reporting	No.	7,682	19,723	8,086	8,559	2,055	1,935	1,023	1,990
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	1,286	5,390	2,058	2,271	806	520	254	428
Farms reporting	No.	6,274	18,056	7,337	8,048	1,818	1,701	853	1,750
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	2,024	9,579	4,925	3,700	545	527	410	859
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,645
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	194,636	774,036	349,597	299,052	79,114	74,816	46,273	84,907
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,645
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	21,715	85,569	35,738	35,264	10,743	9,608	3,823	8,917
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,645
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	29,230	121,204	48,438	48,485	18,081	15,247	6,200	12,643
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	1,949
Field products	\$'000	9,133	94,378	38,784	35,488	16,383	13,569	3,723	5,822
Farms reporting	No.	7,591	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	1,889
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	19,231	25,016	9,313	11,746	1,594	1,589	2,364	5,834
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	16,033	6,567	6,896	1,427	1,365	1,143	1,834
Custom work	\$'000	617	1,596	305	1,138	71	71	82	620
Farms reporting	No.	1,612	3,266	970	1,881	180	180	235	909
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	35,716	150,899	61,896	60,089	20,685	17,690	8,228	14,071
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,585
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	42,048	164,336	66,997	66,035	22,153	19,089	9,151	15,872
Farms reporting	No.	8,217	23,281	9,227	10,315	2,596	2,476	1,143	2,645

TABLE 27-11. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
Classified by Product Type of Farm, Prairie Provinces, 1958

Item		All classes	Livestock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep					Dairy		
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Sheep	Livestock com- bination	Dairy	Milk	Cream
Number of farms	No.	198,317	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	143,293	56,198	33,657	15,206	5,586	310	12,495	3,706	2,559	1,092
Farms reporting	"	138,704	54,430	32,442	14,700	5,329	310	12,043	3,706	2,559	1,092
Trucks	"	159,816	63,278	41,858	18,138	6,718	497	16,445	4,024	2,837	1,077
Farms reporting	"	140,930	58,207	37,494	16,147	6,207	440	14,640	3,850	2,718	1,077
Tractors	"	274,513	114,796	72,113	33,354	11,680	522	26,557	7,463	5,197	2,211
Farms reporting	"	186,967	78,761	48,390	20,353	8,965	454	18,618	4,834	3,087	1,692
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	857,260	294,211	190,520	91,155	27,825	1,314	70,160	19,395	16,003	3,276
Power machinery (farm share)	"	768,641	262,911	170,522	81,503	25,068	1,149	62,791	17,220	14,524	2,581
Farms reporting	No.	194,364	82,178	50,468	21,688	9,080	514	19,126	5,389	3,319	2,015
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	424,061	169,070	108,860	49,085	17,249	515	42,010	12,133	10,538	1,534
Farms reporting	No.	193,923	83,090	51,096	22,267	9,080	518	19,231	5,333	3,319	1,959
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	120,401	46,135	29,442	13,336	4,741	250	11,107	2,891	2,341	510
Farms reporting	No.	194,796	82,470	50,708	21,804	9,140	514	19,190	5,389	3,319	2,015
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	56,893	21,429	14,192	6,939	2,151	147	4,952	1,078	817	254
Farms reporting	No.	191,990	81,114	49,632	21,308	8,945	514	18,805	5,270	3,319	1,896
License and insurance	\$'000	9,775	3,886	2,504	1,155	417	39	891	277	225	51
Farms reporting	No.	185,277	78,353	48,179	20,431	8,708	514	18,466	5,037	3,202	1,780
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	16,874	6,732	4,206	1,941	589	9	1,668	467	396	68
Farms reporting	No.	171,556	73,408	44,436	18,501	7,919	394	17,622	4,602	3,028	1,519
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	33,267	13,550	8,058	3,701	1,273	65	3,003	1,331	1,224	105
Farms reporting	No.	151,606	65,514	39,746	16,445	7,214	275	15,752	3,776	2,551	1,170
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	71,062	23,020	15,278	7,275	2,020	86	5,888	1,148	954	190
Farms reporting	No.	197,772	83,643	51,306	22,168	9,140	578	19,360	5,439	3,319	2,065
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	5,593,993	2,264,834	1,512,611	795,705	202,232	16,550	497,173	159,887	136,075	23,215
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	674,863	317,235	216,449	128,627	25,389	2,295	60,056	24,208	21,443	2,673
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	977,284	416,971	285,990	162,308	33,252	3,075	87,338	31,512	29,694	1,737
Farms reporting	No.	196,283	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Field products	\$'000	521,015	83,857	51,212	24,683	4,759	206	21,563	2,472	2,394	65
Farms reporting	No.	180,452	68,745	41,346	16,202	7,288	334	17,522	2,837	2,044	738
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	433,203	326,332	230,953	135,790	28,142	2,868	64,138	28,734	27,062	1,606
Farms reporting	No.	162,110	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Custom work	\$'000	13,872	4,089	2,514	975	278	—	1,261	194	184	10
Farms reporting	No.	38,405	14,233	8,551	3,839	1,204	—	3,508	1,193	1,023	170
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	1,074,513	472,668	315,794	179,361	37,272	2,742	96,382	35,965	33,083	2,778
Farms reporting	No.	197,864	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	1,200,205	535,326	353,088	195,076	44,100	3,157	110,680	40,425	36,039	4,250
Farms reporting	No.	198,174	84,040	51,639	22,501	9,140	578	19,360	5,503	3,319	2,129

**TABLE 27-11. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, Prairie Provinces, 1958 - Concluded**

Item		Poultry				Live- stock and poultry combi- nation	Field crops	Grains		Special field crops			Field crops combi- nation	Live- stock and crops combi- nation
		Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat	Poultry combi- nation			Wheat	Cash grains	Special field crops	Pota- toes	Other special field crops		
Number of farms	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,529
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	2,032	695	595	742	16,803	80,191	47,353	28,513	2,965	266	2,699	1,360	6,086
Farms reporting	"	1,980	643	595	742	16,302	77,655	46,062	27,511	2,841	262	2,579	1,241	5,860
Trucks	"	1,625	534	583	508	15,770	89,754	53,159	32,060	3,150	349	2,801	1,385	5,884
Farms reporting	"	1,438	470	573	395	15,425	76,815	44,666	28,768	2,351	205	2,146	1,030	5,131
Tractors	"	3,057	937	833	1,287	32,162	148,237	83,863	56,955	5,137	541	4,596	2,283	10,344
Farms reporting	"	1,952	588	630	734	23,585	100,674	58,109	37,727	3,170	319	2,851	1,668	6,815
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	9,418	2,434	3,117	3,868	74,877	526,575	316,533	185,402	17,200	2,324	14,877	7,440	33,546
Power machinery (farm share) ...	"	8,326	2,066	2,662	3,599	66,844	473,627	285,450	166,825	14,861	1,905	12,956	6,491	29,773
Farms reporting	No.	2,370	762	814	794	23,951	103,575	59,568	38,974	3,365	319	3,046	1,668	7,653
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	4,283	1,273	1,211	1,799	43,793	237,451	138,881	86,781	8,192	1,120	7,072	3,598	15,224
Farms reporting	No.	2,261	712	755	794	24,400	102,221	58,764	38,485	3,304	371	2,933	1,668	7,656
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,329	373	371	586	12,473	69,364	39,890	26,669	1,913	179	1,734	892	4,465
Farms reporting	No.	2,370	762	814	794	24,003	103,715	59,504	39,178	3,365	319	3,046	1,668	7,653
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	711	246	146	319	5,448	32,684	19,327	12,106	900	72	828	351	2,461
Farms reporting	No.	2,315	762	759	794	23,897	102,684	58,845	38,806	3,365	319	3,046	1,668	7,234
License and insurance	\$'000	125	35	44	46	980	5,429	3,045	1,972	314	24	289	98	385
Farms reporting	No.	2,296	762	740	794	22,841	98,484	57,080	36,650	3,190	319	2,871	1,564	7,482
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	202	45	63	95	1,857	9,470	5,761	3,424	182	25	157	102	645
Farms reporting	No.	1,798	479	585	734	22,572	91,214	52,840	34,419	2,407	204	2,203	1,548	6,214
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	457	154	119	184	3,704	18,506	10,205	6,921	939	305	634	441	1,108
Farms reporting	No.	2,010	701	636	673	19,982	80,223	44,802	31,759	2,284	172	2,112	1,378	5,457
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	484	142	140	203	6,109	45,573	29,589	14,860	630	32	598	495	2,382
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,381
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	67,921	18,141	19,506	30,274	524,415	3,097,919	1,841,684	1,110,893	91,188	9,436	81,752	54,154	204,058
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,529
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	13,870	3,399	5,022	5,449	62,708	330,030	188,547	123,977	12,522	1,949	10,573	4,984	22,679
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,529
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	15,358	3,331	6,669	5,358	84,111	520,611	312,508	180,167	20,218	3,840	16,378	7,719	32,547
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	6,495
Field products	\$'000	2,032	554	568	910	28,141	419,407	266,451	130,159	18,165	3,721	14,444	4,632	14,725
Farms reporting	No.	1,555	529	347	679	23,007	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	6,319
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	13,079	2,762	6,016	4,301	53,567	92,359	42,565	45,084	1,848	96	1,752	2,863	14,230
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	71,608	38,560	29,611	1,951	253	1,698	1,486	6,141
Custom work	\$'000	208	—	75	133	1,173	7,459	2,989	4,213	172	...	164	84	2,324
Farms reporting	No.	454	—	179	275	4,035	20,993	10,660	9,611	426	...	345	296	3,179
Total products and services, ad- justed for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	17,997	4,827	6,642	6,529	102,912	555,884	313,239	209,321	23,346	4,241	19,105	9,978	38,231
Farms reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,076
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	19,928	5,347	7,275	7,306	121,885	612,640	343,511	232,710	25,183	4,476	20,707	11,236	44,020
Farm reporting	No.	2,434	826	814	794	24,464	104,790	60,074	39,571	3,477	371	3,106	1,668	8,386

**TABLE 27 - 12. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms
classified by Product Type of Farm, British Columbia, 1958**

Item		All classes	Live- stock and poultry	Cattle, hogs and sheep				Dairy		Poultry			Live- stock and poultry combin- ation	
				Cattle, hogs and sheep	Cattle	Hogs	Sheep	Dairy	Milk	Poultry	Eggs	Poultry meat		
Number of farms		No.	21,857	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles		"	15,227	8,650	3,051	2,251	209	330	2,753	2,670	2,137	1,491	468	709
Farms reporting		"	13,989	8,032	2,718	1,999	168	290	2,659	2,576	1,987	1,346	463	668
Trucks		"	11,225	6,915	3,101	2,327	249	244	2,395	2,221	774	464	227	645
Farms reporting		"	9,782	6,068	2,702	1,981	247	240	1,992	1,905	770	464	224	604
Tractors		"	15,750	9,925	4,126	3,089	252	382	3,921	3,791	974	634	296	904
Farms reporting		"	12,884	8,152	3,209	2,345	211	291	3,150	3,061	971	634	295	822
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)		\$'000	47,737	26,941	11,308	8,807	678	1,050	10,268	9,534	3,431	2,393	740	1,934
Power machinery (farm share)		"	35,354	20,149	8,369	6,720	358	684	8,458	7,844	1,909	1,307	459	1,413
Farms reporting		No.	19,845	11,839	4,602	3,241	370	407	3,640	3,468	2,662	1,811	585	935
Other machinery and equipment		\$'000	20,679	14,607	5,615	4,399	206	344	6,702	6,488	1,195	849	282	1,095
Farms reporting		No.	18,007	11,222	4,181	3,026	325	331	3,739	3,521	2,367	1,677	424	935
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze		\$'000	5,039	3,166	1,365	1,076	45	92	1,239	1,206	319	177	119	242
Farms reporting		No.	19,892	11,839	4,602	3,241	370	407	3,640	3,468	2,662	1,811	585	935
Repairs and accessories		\$'000	2,633	1,596	663	485	31	55	658	629	147	86	51	129
Farms reporting		No.	18,467	11,112	4,345	3,025	370	366	3,599	3,427	2,278	1,516	496	890
License and insurance		\$'000	998	610	214	167	9	22	253	241	84	50	27	59
Farms reporting		No.	18,851	11,303	4,421	3,153	370	362	3,592	3,468	2,355	1,595	541	935
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs		\$'000	418	291	83	65	2	2	163	159	17	8	6	28
Farms reporting		No.	8,164	5,426	2,182	1,611	124	128	2,199	2,110	496	272	135	549
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost		\$'000	2,202	1,235	422	332	16	25	675	674	72	31	37	66
Farms reporting		No.	12,584	7,064	2,746	1,921	253	168	2,501	2,416	1,230	766	335	587
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area		'000 ac.	1,090	702	392	309	15	20	212	202	20	14	4	79
Farms reporting		No.	21,730	12,692	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,792	1,978	548	935
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)		\$'000	558,854	365,874	147,453	120,926	5,775	12,995	148,321	142,282	53,118	35,580	13,818	16,982
Farms reporting		No.	21,857	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost		\$'000	72,776	49,313	13,106	9,976	758	1,663	21,440	21,155	12,259	7,813	3,936	2,508
Farms reporting		No.	21,857	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:														
Total products and services		\$'000	86,733	59,868	13,922	11,340	499	1,013	29,235	29,024	13,774	7,358	5,911	2,937
Farms reporting		No.	19,650	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Field products		\$'000	21,095	2,102	621	193	67	...	580	576	584	170	324	318
Farms reporting		No.	10,349	4,102	1,641	927	211	...	1,042	1,001	877	535	117	542
Livestock and livestock products		\$'000	57,338	56,074	12,906	10,818	428	965	27,624	27,421	13,157	7,185	5,564	2,386
Farms reporting		No.	15,006	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Custom work		\$'000	1,163	596	69	58	...	...	491	488	19	—	...	...
Farms reporting		No.	2,372	1,410	612	401	...	...	634	593	82	—	...	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value		\$'000	96,767	65,993	16,093	12,366	814	1,721	31,910	31,465	14,449	7,564	6,424	3,491
Farms reporting		No.	21,209	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935
Farm gross income:														
Total value		\$'000	113,896	76,737	20,212	15,426	1,094	2,131	35,248	34,592	16,843	9,129	7,011	4,434
Farms reporting		No.	21,857	12,729	5,015	3,572	411	448	3,950	3,732	2,829	1,978	585	935

TABLE 27-12. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Product Type of Farm, British Columbia, 1958 - Concluded

Item		Field crops	Special field crops		Fruits and vegetables			Miscellaneous specialty	Livestock and crops combination
			Special field crops	Other special field crops	Fruits and vegetables	Vegetables	Fruits		
Number of farms	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	2,677
Machinery and equipment:									
Number at end of survey year:									
Automobiles	"	1,053	801	625	3,102	298	2,674	757	1,665
Farms reporting	"	1,017	765	625	2,904	297	2,477	629	1,407
Trucks	"	758	428	341	2,115	551	1,475	288	1,149
Farms reporting	"	673	343	256	1,883	420	1,374	281	877
Tractors	"	1,514	1,051	860	2,968	313	2,573	208	1,135
Farms reporting	"	1,072	692	501	2,572	268	2,222	162	926
Value at end of survey year:									
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	6,134	3,984	3,708	9,780	1,080	8,447	1,212	3,670
Power machinery (farm share)	"	5,314	3,310	3,139	6,866	737	6,042	653	2,371
Farms reporting	No.	1,426	1,009	782	3,845	672	3,043	710	2,025
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	2,029	1,049	979	2,552	356	2,169	424	1,067
Farms reporting	No.	1,227	847	656	3,165	437	2,598	708	1,685
Operating expenses:									
Power machinery (farm share):									
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	624	286	266	813	153	634	118	319
Farms reporting	No.	1,426	1,009	782	3,845	672	3,043	710	2,072
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	302	233	226	549	63	479	73	114
Farms reporting	No.	1,305	888	661	3,677	631	2,916	658	1,715
License and insurance	\$'000	69	40	34	193	47	141	33	93
Farms reporting	No.	1,390	973	746	3,635	631	2,874	710	1,813
Other machinery and equipment:									
Repairs	\$'000	41	26	26	57	6	50	9	21
Farms reporting	No.	550	374	287	1,392	307	996	283	513
Custom work and machine rental:									
Cost	\$'000	200	111	91	508	46	451	185	74
Farms reporting	No.	908	539	421	3,016	498	2,429	452	1,144
Other selected farm data:									
Improved land:									
Area	'000 ac.	266	100	91	59	9	47	10	54
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	750	2,632
Farm capital:									
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	37,544	25,477	19,602	94,270	16,394	75,177	27,220	33,946
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	2,677
Farm operating expenses:									
Total cost	\$'000	3,074	1,835	1,635	13,169	2,212	10,787	4,855	2,364
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	2,677
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:									
Total products and services	\$'000	4,487	2,657	2,518	15,095	2,350	12,655	5,574	1,709
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	470
Field products	\$'000	3,873	2,415	2,278	14,751	2,330	12,338	47	322
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	168	423
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	475	103	102	176	9	160	126	487
Farms reporting	No.	552	280	234	977	163	773	368	380
Custom work	\$'000	138	138	...	123	-	123	...	289
Farms reporting	No.	153	153	...	508	-	508	...	221
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:									
Total value	\$'000	5,139	2,872	2,712	16,188	3,294	12,782	7,102	2,344
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	2,029
Farm gross income:									
Total value	\$'000	6,144	3,636	3,280	19,074	3,791	15,019	7,753	4,188
Farms reporting	No.	1,561	1,098	871	4,095	713	3,252	795	2,677

TABLE 28. Number of Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Canada and Provinces, 1958

Classification	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Maritime Provinces	Quebec
	number					
Cash income from sales:						
Under \$50	15,684	234	1,379	3,154	4,767	2,813
\$ 50-\$ 249	19,578	354	1,854	2,434	4,642	4,594
250- 499	20,168	490	1,505	1,435	3,430	3,864
500- 749	19,341	461	1,126	1,380	2,967	5,226
750- 999	18,370	593	1,014	823	2,430	4,260
1,000- 1,199	15,703	200	650	521	1,371	4,524
1,200- 1,499	22,182	672	444	617	1,733	5,943
1,500- 1,999	39,837	387	1,085	785	2,257	10,729
2,000- 2,499	37,890	682	995	828	2,505	10,668
2,500- 2,999	31,716	649	1,064	602	2,315	6,485
3,000- 3,499	30,666	539	664	853	2,056	7,875
3,500- 3,749	14,256	270	105	284	659	3,067
3,750- 3,999	12,254	150	—	66	216	2,683
4,000- 4,499	24,368	147	533	416	1,096	5,699
4,500- 4,999	20,297	300	412	276	988	4,438
5,000- 5,999	31,498	538	644	619	1,801	6,711
6,000- 6,999	23,346	253	542	232	1,027	4,356
7,000- 7,499	10,170	53	214	140	407	1,644
7,500- 7,999	9,058	103	134	77	314	1,535
8,000- 8,999	14,143	98	147	155	400	1,776
9,000- 9,999	10,527	49	54	220	323	1,819
10,000- 14,999	24,205	41	457	258	756	3,157
15,000- 19,999	9,019	196	125	50	371	1,255
20,000- 24,999	4,145	54	—	3	57	469
25,000 and over	5,244	8	16	18	42	335
All classes	483,665	7,521	15,163	16,246	38,930	105,925
	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces	British Columbia
	number					
Cash income from sales:						
Under \$50	2,307	1,076	538	891	2,505	3,292
\$ 50-\$ 249	3,524	1,447	1,255	1,263	3,965	2,853
250- 499	4,458	2,084	1,719	2,449	6,252	2,164
500- 749	4,165	1,419	2,249	2,428	6,096	887
750- 999	3,680	1,796	3,013	2,510	7,319	681
1,000- 1,199	3,849	1,402	2,051	1,804	5,257	702
1,200- 1,499	4,329	2,457	3,541	3,551	9,549	628
1,500- 1,999	8,483	3,651	7,915	5,515	17,081	1,287
2,000- 2,499	7,805	4,116	6,328	5,738	16,182	730
2,500- 2,999	7,326	3,366	6,507	4,805	14,678	912
3,000- 3,499	6,765	2,949	6,107	4,326	13,382	588
3,500- 3,749	3,834	1,324	2,748	2,219	6,291	405
3,750- 3,999	3,030	1,873	2,713	1,493	6,079	246
4,000- 4,499	5,802	2,581	5,296	3,244	11,121	650
4,500- 4,999	5,237	2,174	4,456	2,583	9,213	421
5,000- 5,999	8,038	2,826	7,064	4,117	14,007	941
6,000- 6,999	6,448	2,426	4,987	3,335	10,748	767
7,000- 7,499	2,846	1,155	2,562	1,131	4,848	425
7,500- 7,999	2,751	778	2,402	1,094	4,274	184
8,000- 8,999	4,340	1,135	3,617	2,331	7,083	544
9,000- 9,999	3,544	729	1,865	1,691	4,285	556
10,000- 14,999	7,973	1,661	5,012	4,793	11,466	853
15,000- 19,999	3,606	240	1,439	1,693	3,372	415
20,000- 24,999	1,873	112	578	704	1,394	352
25,000 and over	2,623	127	490	1,253	1,870	374
All classes	118,636	44,904	86,452	66,961	198,317	21,857

TABLE 29 - 01. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Canada, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales											
			Under \$250	\$250-1,199	\$1,200-1,999	\$2,000-2,499	\$2,500-3,749	\$3,750-4,999	\$5,000-6,999	\$7,000-9,999	\$10,000-14,999	\$15,000-19,999	\$20,000-24,999	\$25,000 and over
Number of farms	No.	483,665	35,262	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	329,722	17,003	38,048	33,970	23,332	51,005	41,718	44,786	38,430	22,952	8,889	3,928	5,661
Farms reporting	"	317,009	15,976	37,138	32,970	22,570	49,556	40,820	43,237	36,570	21,294	8,405	3,743	4,730
Trucks	"	267,579	8,062	26,462	27,904	18,066	41,437	32,344	37,149	33,820	21,221	9,404	4,439	7,270
Farms reporting	"	242,208	7,833	25,938	26,930	17,402	39,411	31,180	33,660	29,386	16,425	6,709	3,174	4,160
Tractors	"	513,164	11,441	47,738	51,496	37,303	82,574	67,640	70,475	66,163	41,561	17,590	7,850	11,334
Farms reporting	"	382,483	10,552	43,158	44,895	31,164	66,883	51,781	51,276	42,002	23,207	8,686	4,030	4,849
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	1,433,172	32,144	95,788	105,100	83,672	193,713	181,764	221,101	219,972	152,827	59,383	32,746	54,963
Power machinery (farm share)	"	1,222,902	16,542	67,703	84,146	69,798	164,678	158,242	195,782	196,007	136,209	53,291	29,651	50,852
Farms reporting	No.	446,579	22,345	62,498	56,374	35,299	74,374	55,701	54,166	43,336	24,138	9,019	4,145	5,184
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	835,780	11,152	51,606	64,951	49,182	124,675	114,704	126,994	124,936	84,909	35,109	18,320	29,242
Farms reporting	No.	467,592	27,133	69,521	60,660	37,403	75,926	56,544	54,459	43,675	24,052	8,952	4,145	5,122
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	193,413	2,677	12,712	16,441	12,433	29,278	26,418	29,605	27,393	18,074	7,631	3,911	6,841
Farms reporting	No.	447,604	22,890	62,545	56,587	35,302	74,531	55,701	54,166	43,396	24,138	9,019	4,145	5,184
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	89,376	1,293	5,487	7,323	5,090	12,633	12,055	13,543	12,897	8,651	4,056	2,198	4,151
Farms reporting	No.	428,900	19,317	57,672	52,925	33,695	72,475	54,987	52,886	42,890	23,836	9,019	4,055	5,143
License and insurance	\$'000	22,014	565	1,712	1,977	1,373	3,149	2,791	3,221	2,923	1,988	849	563	902
Farms reporting	No.	420,638	19,536	55,264	50,933	33,016	70,636	54,322	53,331	42,399	23,437	8,805	3,924	5,035
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	28,042	272	1,355	2,234	1,500	4,171	3,977	4,298	4,200	2,826	1,300	652	1,256
Farms reporting	No.	352,488	9,353	36,943	44,651	28,272	62,534	48,576	46,156	38,530	21,765	8,071	3,560	4,077
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	78,978	1,548	6,634	7,572	5,631	12,525	10,293	10,508	10,242	6,583	2,272	1,645	3,525
Farms reporting	No.	381,200	17,975	55,546	49,148	30,635	63,494	47,022	44,896	36,575	20,411	7,529	3,550	4,419
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	92,884	1,163	5,608	7,529	5,396	13,399	12,579	14,014	14,462	9,683	3,928	1,927	3,196
Farms reporting	No.	482,281	34,321	73,299	62,019	37,890	76,586	56,919	54,792	43,898	24,205	8,964	4,145	5,243
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	11,579,269	292,103	800,070	873,524	647,305	1,542,454	1,394,439	1,691,660	1,696,487	1,183,631	538,246	324,484	594,867
Farms reporting	No.	483,665	35,262	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	1,697,950	23,950	84,027	104,249	76,578	194,170	182,552	229,705	244,220	200,569	108,624	74,500	174,804
Farms reporting	No.	483,665	35,262	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	2,214,230	3,147	54,641	103,372	87,822	244,914	254,234	331,477	369,498	294,463	156,591	93,552	220,519
Farms reporting	No.	472,681	24,278	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244
Field products	\$'000	754,188	1,119	17,153	33,907	27,573	72,793	85,917	107,513	139,112	102,069	56,732	32,872	77,426
Farms reporting	No.	331,042	11,114	44,363	42,981	28,200	55,611	42,726	41,306	33,207	17,998	6,334	3,488	3,714
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	1,376,815	1,779	33,802	62,984	55,375	159,905	157,961	212,593	220,358	183,459	93,486	56,322	138,789
Farms reporting	No.	414,654	16,601	60,677	54,926	33,610	70,277	51,734	50,109	39,704	21,641	7,828	3,178	4,369
Custom work	\$'000	31,011	27	766	1,689	1,415	4,139	4,468	5,569	3,869	3,502	2,350	1,692	1,324
Farms reporting	No.	79,542	548	3,852	6,471	5,890	13,047	11,729	14,855	10,810	7,525	2,872	1,060	883
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	2,415,390	7,794	81,881	129,441	103,873	280,134	276,249	359,565	388,546	309,770	159,785	89,087	229,364
Farms reporting	No.	481,158	32,755	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	2,752,415	28,608	126,493	169,214	129,232	333,744	317,701	401,197	422,444	329,963	167,103	93,841	233,986
Farms reporting	No.	483,402	34,999	73,582	62,019	37,890	76,638	56,919	54,844	43,898	24,205	9,019	4,145	5,244

TABLE 29 - 02. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Prince Edward Island, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales							
			Under \$250	\$250-1,199	\$1,200-1,999	\$2,000-2,499	\$2,500-3,749	\$3,750-4,999	\$5,000-9,999	\$10,000 and over
Number of farms	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Machinery and equipment:										
Number at end of survey year:										
Automobiles.....	"	3,993	151	613	478	503	797	440	753	258
Farms reporting.....	"	3,922	151	613	478	462	797	380	784	257
Trucks	"	3,081	262	531	362	163	591	269	653	250
Farms reporting.....	"	3,076	262	531	362	163	591	269	653	245
Tractors	"	5,491	294	705	574	498	1,312	591	1,116	401
Farms reporting	"	5,310	294	705	600	523	1,259	537	1,094	298
Value at end of survey year:										
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	13,062	491	1,442	1,272	1,171	2,926	1,356	3,136	1,269
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	10,182	328	920	907	854	2,450	1,121	2,599	1,003
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,910	413	1,471	1,006	625	1,405	597	1,094	299
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	9,086	218	588	703	743	1,683	1,073	2,815	1,262
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,405	522	1,744	1,059	682	1,409	597	1,094	298
Operating expenses:										
Power machinery (farm share):										
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	1,759	47	147	157	127	367	171	488	256
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,861	364	1,471	1,006	625	1,405	597	1,094	299
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	528	22	42	93	36	103	52	130	50
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,579	364	1,418	957	563	1,287	597	1,094	299
License and insurance.....	\$'000	167	6	15	13	11	40	14	43	25
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,491	364	1,247	909	625	1,356	597	1,094	299
Other machinery and equipment:										
Repairs.....	\$'000	180	1	8	17	8	38	26	52	30
Farms reporting.....	No.	4,589	217	331	644	482	1,136	432	1,094	253
Custom work and machine rental:										
Cost	\$'000	879	14	77	95	84	173	60	207	169
Farms reporting.....	No.	5,960	328	1,112	1,059	629	1,193	377	967	295
Other selected farm data:										
Improved land:										
Area	'000 ac.	514	18	65	72	50	111	47	118	33
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Farm capital:										
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	84,506	3,580	9,950	8,467	7,206	18,804	9,360	20,404	6,734
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Farm operating expenses:										
Total cost	\$'000	15,210	267	1,124	1,261	958	3,272	1,482	4,031	2,812
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:										
Total products and services	\$'000	23,981	62	1,212	1,651	1,560	4,588	2,646	7,135	5,127
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,287	354	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Field products.....	\$'000	9,842	...	358	788	545	1,560	1,019	2,763	2,807
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,395	...	1,311	1,010	682	1,409	596	1,045	293
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	13,369	39	777	795	927	2,659	1,553	4,306	2,314
Farms reporting.....	No.	6,686	256	1,532	904	682	1,409	597	1,008	298
Custom work	\$'000	180	...	...	...	—	91	37	...	...
Farms reporting.....	No.	865	...	...	...	—	321	231	...	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:										
Total value	\$'000	23,634	48	1,238	1,799	1,530	4,733	2,561	7,066	4,659
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299
Farm gross income:										
Total value	\$'000	29,496	379	2,382	2,478	2,134	6,001	3,099	8,096	4,928
Farms reporting.....	No.	7,521	588	1,744	1,059	682	1,458	597	1,094	299

TABLE 29 - 03. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Nova Scotia, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales								
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,999	\$2,000 - 2,499	\$2,500 - 3,749	\$3,750 - 4,999	\$5,000 - 9,999	\$10,000 - 24,999	\$25,000 and over
Number of farms.....	No.	15, 163	3, 233	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	5, 746	899	1, 602	518	...	847	433	947	356	20
Farms reporting	"	5, 705	899	1, 571	518	...	847	433	947	350	16
Trucks	"	7, 170	684	1, 557	1, 007	634	940	527	1, 288	502	31
Farms reporting	"	6, 796	684	1, 495	1, 007	634	816	527	1, 165	452	16
Tractors	"	7, 986	642	802	953	694	1, 531	724	1, 896	711	33
Farms reporting	"	7, 168	642	856	953	632	1, 384	724	1, 491	474	12
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	21, 906	1, 601	3, 269	2, 302	1, 516	3, 564	1, 914	5, 297	2, 316	127
Power machinery (farm share)	"	15, 801	529	1, 646	1, 426	1, 190	2, 959	1, 570	4, 447	1, 927	106
Farms reporting	No.	11, 890	1, 533	3, 082	1, 416	882	1, 699	945	1, 735	582	16
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11, 440	471	1, 571	1, 230	887	2, 153	1, 167	2, 930	932	98
Farms reporting	No.	14, 466	2, 783	4, 233	1, 529	861	1, 782	945	1, 735	582	16
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2, 479	83	272	277	149	466	311	691	213	17
Farms reporting	No.	11, 818	1, 533	3, 010	1, 416	882	1, 699	945	1, 735	582	16
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1, 075	27	128	141	53	256	172	238	51	10
Farms reporting	No.	10, 055	1, 061	2, 628	1, 051	758	1, 529	873	1, 605	536	14
License and insurance	\$'000	534	16	71	72	34	119	63	104	51	4
Farms reporting	No.	11, 379	1, 341	2, 938	1, 303	882	1, 699	883	1, 735	582	16
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	229	6	30	25	22	26	53	52	13	2
Farms reporting	No.	7, 994	627	1, 730	1, 117	675	1, 153	832	1, 421	428	11
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	1, 101	73	183	110	49	190	154	268	68	6
Farms reporting	No.	10, 283	1, 536	2, 932	1, 128	449	1, 415	945	1, 441	428	9
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area.....	'000 ac.	562	54	98	51	46	97	72	108	33	3
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	3, 233	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share).....	\$'000	156, 932	14, 964	28, 916	17, 073	9, 715	23, 669	12, 748	36, 396	11, 939	1, 513
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	3, 233	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	29, 802	1, 305	3, 274	2, 074	1, 541	4, 185	2, 720	8, 874	5, 014	814
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	3, 233	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	38, 615	260	2, 845	2, 638	2, 200	5, 721	4, 450	11, 905	7, 647	949
Farms reporting	No.	14, 337	2, 407	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Field products	\$'000	3, 959	68	308	379	359	644	440	1, 349	342	71
Farms reporting	No.	7, 886	981	2, 016	1, 161	755	950	471	1, 080	466	6
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	29, 230	174	2, 120	1, 813	1, 453	4, 221	3, 305	8, 736	6, 685	724
Farms reporting	No.	13, 227	1, 762	4, 076	1, 529	861	1, 779	945	1, 681	579	15
Custom work	\$'000	1, 455	—	56	106	23	360	234	394	281	...
Farms reporting	No.	3, 032	—	313	482	260	813	325	612	226	...
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	41, 196	608	3, 297	2, 612	2, 482	5, 990	4, 640	12, 702	7, 847	1, 019
Farms reporting	No.	15, 101	3, 171	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	53, 258	2, 634	6, 586	3, 991	3, 288	7, 408	5, 574	14, 408	8, 331	1, 037
Farms reporting	No.	15, 163	3, 233	4, 295	1, 529	995	1, 833	945	1, 735	582	16

TABLE 29-04. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, New Brunswick, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales								
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,499	\$2,500- 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000- 9,999	\$10,000 and over	
Number of farms		No.	16,246	5,588	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329
Machinery and equipment:											
Number at end of survey year:											
Automobiles	"	7,650	2,148	1,962	579	476	1,063	491	673	258	
Farms reporting	"	7,468	2,148	1,962	521	476	939	491	673	258	
Trucks	"	4,624	805	672	614	275	594	384	1,000	280	
Farms reporting	"	4,519	805	672	614	275	594	444	867	248	
Tractors	"	7,508	539	1,148	956	718	1,618	759	1,286	484	
Farms reporting	"	7,032	539	1,220	890	762	1,475	758	1,137	251	
Value at end of survey year:											
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	19,789	2,924	3,473	1,494	1,562	3,572	1,686	3,712	1,366	
Power machinery (farm share)	"	13,992	957	1,737	1,238	1,238	2,726	1,506	3,384	1,207	
Farms reporting	No.	12,046	3,096	2,858	1,193	828	1,673	758	1,311	329	
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	11,864	963	1,693	1,135	802	2,010	1,647	2,673	940	
Farms reporting	No.	14,754	4,288	3,969	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	327	
Operating expenses:											
Power machinery (farm share):											
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	2,805	231	351	239	185	438	571	542	250	
Farms reporting	No.	12,101	3,151	2,858	1,193	828	1,673	758	1,311	329	
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	1,269	103	83	63	52	267	431	168	102	
Farms reporting	No.	10,322	2,240	2,470	948	751	1,516	758	1,310	329	
License and insurance	\$'000	498	61	58	33	28	71	109	90	49	
Farms reporting	No.	10,609	2,730	2,576	901	674	1,409	681	1,311	327	
Other machinery and equipment:											
Repairs	\$'000	376	10	18	16	21	78	50	130	53	
Farms reporting	No.	7,604	840	1,336	962	586	1,615	637	1,307	321	
Custom work and machine rental:											
Cost	\$'000	1,504	103	220	112	44	226	102	527	170	
Farms reporting	No.	12,130	3,174	3,400	1,226	751	1,337	703	1,266	273	
Other selected farm data:											
Improved land:											
Area	'000 ac.	715	90	135	82	37	124	65	141	41	
Farms reporting	No.	16,163	5,505	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	
Farm capital:											
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	161,388	26,781	30,279	16,939	9,025	25,290	13,606	29,272	10,196	
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	5,588	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	
Farm operating expenses:											
Total cost	\$'000	30,221	2,325	3,450	2,566	1,473	5,030	2,936	7,271	5,170	
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	5,588	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	
Cash receipts from sales of farm prod- ucts and services:											
Total products and services	\$'000	32,046	377	2,672	2,280	1,876	5,661	3,584	9,966	5,631	
Farms reporting	No.	14,096	3,438	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	
Field products	\$'000	7,743	81	510	561	427	1,195	659	2,225	2,084	
Farms reporting	No.	9,123	1,658	2,680	1,063	685	1,241	524	1,019	253	
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	21,838	255	1,927	1,326	1,302	4,061	2,569	7,149	3,248	
Farms reporting	No.	12,793	2,498	3,892	1,402	828	1,651	758	1,441	323	
Custom work	\$'000	764	—	...	102	...	147	270	132	96	
Farms reporting	No.	2,058	—	...	320	...	605	322	410	236	
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:											
Total value	\$'000	33,166	691	2,721	2,654	1,998	5,807	3,279	10,446	5,570	
Farms reporting	No.	16,048	5,390	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	
Farm gross income:											
Total value	\$'000	45,427	4,052	5,883	3,845	2,706	7,407	3,881	11,690	5,963	
Farms reporting	No.	16,246	5,588	4,159	1,402	828	1,739	758	1,443	329	

TABLE 29-05. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Maritime Provinces, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales										
			Under \$250	\$250-1,199	\$1,200-1,999	\$2,000-2,499	\$2,500-3,749	\$3,750-4,999	\$5,000-6,999	\$7,000-9,999	\$10,000-14,999	\$15,000-24,999	\$25,000 and over
Number of farms.....	No.	38,930	9,409	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Machinery and equipment:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Automobiles.....	"	17,389	3,198	4,177	1,575	1,103	2,707	1,364	1,349	1,024	421	428	43
Farms reporting	"	17,095	3,198	4,146	1,517	1,062	2,583	1,304	1,380	1,024	415	428	38
Trucks.....	"	14,874	1,751	2,760	1,983	1,072	2,125	1,180	2,123	818	661	318	84
Farms reporting	"	14,391	1,751	2,698	1,983	1,072	2,001	1,240	1,937	748	612	313	36
Tractors	"	20,986	1,475	2,656	2,482	1,910	4,461	2,074	2,682	1,616	1,070	466	93
Farms reporting	"	19,510	1,475	2,781	2,443	1,917	4,118	2,019	2,413	1,309	636	366	33
Value at end of survey year:													
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	54,756	5,017	8,185	5,068	4,249	10,061	4,956	7,358	4,787	3,025	1,666	387
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	39,975	1,814	4,303	3,570	3,282	8,136	4,198	6,460	3,970	2,566	1,337	340
Farms reporting	No.	30,846	5,042	7,411	3,615	2,335	4,777	2,300	2,762	1,378	756	428	42
Other machinery and equipment.....	\$'000	32,389	1,652	3,853	3,069	2,433	5,845	3,887	5,044	3,375	1,492	1,478	261
Farms reporting	No.	36,625	7,593	9,946	3,990	2,371	4,930	2,300	2,828	1,444	754	428	41
Operating expenses:													
Power machinery (farm share):													
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	7,044	360	770	672	461	1,271	1,052	1,050	671	350	298	87
Farms reporting	No.	30,780	5,048	7,339	3,615	2,335	4,777	2,300	2,762	1,378	756	428	42
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,873	152	252	298	140	626	655	297	239	114	58	41
Farms reporting	No.	26,956	3,665	6,516	2,956	2,072	4,332	2,228	2,699	1,310	710	428	40
License and insurance	\$'000	1,199	83	143	118	72	229	187	149	88	69	40	21
Farms reporting	No.	28,479	4,435	6,761	3,113	2,181	4,464	2,161	2,762	1,378	754	428	42
Other machinery and equipment:													
Repairs	\$'000	784	17	56	57	52	141	129	115	119	35	51	13
Farms reporting	No.	20,187	1,684	3,397	2,723	1,743	3,904	1,901	2,455	1,367	621	366	26
Custom work and machine rental:													
Cost.....	\$'000	3,484	190	480	317	177	590	316	464	538	221	181	11
Farms reporting	No.	28,373	5,038	7,444	3,413	1,829	3,945	2,025	2,325	1,349	602	378	25
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land:													
Area	'000 ac.	1,792	163	298	205	132	332	185	243	124	53	44	13
Farms reporting	No.	38,847	9,326	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	402,827	45,325	69,145	42,480	25,946	67,763	35,714	52,069	34,003	17,740	9,554	3,087
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	9,409	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$'000	75,232	3,897	7,848	5,901	3,972	12,488	7,138	11,535	8,641	6,873	4,670	2,267
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	9,409	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:													
Total products and services.....	\$'000	94,642	698	6,729	6,569	5,636	15,970	10,679	16,967	12,039	9,341	7,424	2,590
Farms reporting	No.	35,720	6,199	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Field products	\$'000	21,543	151	1,176	1,728	1,332	3,399	2,118	3,358	2,978	1,448	3,078	777
Farms reporting	No.	23,404	2,688	6,007	3,234	2,122	3,600	1,591	2,131	1,013	636	365	17
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	64,436	468	4,824	3,934	3,683	10,940	7,426	12,284	7,907	7,013	4,328	1,630
Farms reporting	No.	32,706	4,516	9,500	3,835	2,371	4,839	2,300	2,741	1,389	751	426	38
Custom work	\$'000	2,399	...	78	208	33	598	541	322	240	361	13	5
Farms reporting	No.	5,955	...	523	855	326	1,739	878	693	427	407	53	5
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:													
Total value	\$'000	97,996	1,347	7,256	7,064	6,009	16,529	10,479	17,698	12,518	9,402	6,988	2,706
Farms reporting	No.	38,670	9,149	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42
Farm gross income:													
Total value	\$'000	128,181	7,064	14,851	10,314	8,129	20,816	12,555	20,284	13,911	10,131	7,389	2,739
Farms reporting	No.	38,930	9,409	10,198	3,990	2,505	5,030	2,300	2,828	1,444	756	428	42

TABLE 29-06. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Quebec, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales										\$25,000 and over
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,499	\$2,500- 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000- 14,999	\$15,000- 24,999	
Number of farms	No.	105,925	7,407	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Machinery and equipment:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Automobiles	"	52,664	2,141	6,308	7,012	5,130	8,980	6,977	7,197	4,547	2,602	1,516	254
Farms reporting	"	52,270	2,066	6,222	6,937	5,130	8,980	6,895	7,122	4,547	2,602	1,516	253
Trucks	"	28,772	1,035	4,507	3,506	2,838	4,909	3,918	3,674	1,916	981	1,161	328
Farms reporting	"	28,043	953	4,357	3,424	2,834	4,909	3,836	3,516	1,914	892	1,157	251
Tractors	"	69,998	1,341	6,999	7,009	6,632	12,838	10,073	10,524	7,138	4,663	2,512	269
Farms reporting	"	62,346	1,209	6,849	6,856	6,337	11,829	9,575	9,147	5,840	2,811	1,634	259
Value at end of survey year:													
Power machinery (total)	\$' 000	168,752	4,474	18,289	15,138	13,672	27,033	23,624	26,971	18,610	11,764	8,203	976
Power machinery (farm share)	"	133,040	2,703	11,623	11,176	10,544	21,400	18,764	22,753	15,981	10,179	7,089	829
Farms reporting	No.	87,187	3,332	12,683	12,860	8,623	15,718	11,835	10,582	6,338	3,157	1,724	335
Other machinery and equipment	\$' 000	156,423	2,821	13,125	15,742	12,440	26,878	23,609	24,260	18,587	11,923	6,479	561
Farms reporting	No.	104,315	6,465	17,610	16,671	10,586	17,352	12,820	10,985	6,692	3,075	1,724	335
Operating expenses:													
Power machinery (farm share):													
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze ..	\$' 000	20,709	498	1,789	1,812	1,807	3,634	3,097	3,139	2,203	1,597	939	195
Farms reporting	No.	87,589	3,571	12,683	12,866	8,623	15,875	11,835	10,582	6,338	3,157	1,724	335
Repairs and accessories	\$' 000	10,344	348	902	907	751	1,736	1,511	1,710	1,140	836	388	113
Farms reporting	No.	80,862	3,018	11,261	11,136	8,134	14,812	11,556	9,648	6,181	3,057	1,724	335
License and insurance	\$' 000	3,898	120	342	384	347	700	558	581	383	280	172	32
Farms reporting	No.	78,480	2,772	10,906	10,845	7,784	14,158	10,942	10,119	5,813	3,082	1,724	335
Other machinery and equipment:													
Repairs	\$' 000	3,087	89	158	285	175	531	476	443	452	337	139	2
Farms reporting	No.	60,369	2,223	7,225	9,870	5,769	11,324	8,840	6,762	4,890	2,339	1,038	89
Custom work and machine rental:													
Cost	\$' 000	14,150	224	1,033	1,286	1,032	2,527	2,371	1,969	1,870	1,240	408	191
Farms reporting	No.	84,894	3,322	13,216	13,281	8,475	14,938	11,212	9,610	6,148	3,056	1,379	257
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land :													
Area	' 000 ac.	7,708	202	876	1,013	713	1,414	1,121	1,020	720	415	192	22
Farms reporting	No.	105,543	7,025	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$' 000	1,756,781	48,325	172,973	190,424	156,771	305,225	249,195	263,037	191,026	109,890	59,885	10,030
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	7,407	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$' 000	318,271	6,552	18,306	24,147	19,661	43,052	43,355	49,686	43,677	33,011	27,752	9,072
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	7,407	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:													
Total products and services	\$' 000	380,525	702	13,598	26,668	24,178	54,632	56,062	65,611	56,449	37,951	31,279	13,397
Farms reporting	No.	103,976	5,458	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Field products	\$' 000	36,113	89	1,658	1,612	2,100	5,535	7,157	5,263	4,135	3,198	5,164	201
Farms reporting	No.	52,689	1,700	6,984	7,610	5,660	9,503	7,683	6,399	3,683	2,372	924	171
Livestock and livestock products ..	\$' 000	323,200	518	10,548	22,297	19,976	44,984	45,395	56,919	50,482	33,778	25,414	12,888
Farms reporting	No.	100,546	4,456	17,178	16,489	10,359	16,897	12,517	10,763	6,773	3,157	1,624	333
Custom work	\$' 000	3,067	—	192	191	110	331	608	701	343	154	157	280
Farms reporting	No.	10,781	—	755	860	949	1,724	2,223	1,676	1,297	681	449	167
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:													
Total value	\$' 000	410,766	1,803	17,541	30,339	24,356	58,364	60,484	70,354	61,088	41,192	31,856	13,389
Farms reporting	No.	105,459	6,941	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335
Farm gross income:													
Total value	\$' 000	491,011	6,824	29,987	42,200	32,434	72,095	70,711	79,509	66,667	43,829	33,208	13,546
Farms reporting	No.	105,925	7,407	17,874	16,672	10,668	17,427	12,820	11,067	6,774	3,157	1,724	335

TABLE 29-07. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Ontario, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales											
			Under \$250-	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,499	\$2,500- 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000- 14,999	\$15,000- 19,999	\$20,000- 24,999	\$25,000 and over
Number of farms	No.	118,636	5,831	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	101,149	3,951	11,696	10,361	6,189	15,199	12,324	13,190	12,241	7,656	3,513	1,889	2,940
Farms reporting	"	94,951	3,608	11,435	9,574	5,721	14,394	12,130	12,357	11,566	6,802	3,213	1,806	2,345
Trucks	"	52,890	1,557	5,573	4,626	2,961	7,407	5,254	6,885	8,273	3,827	2,308	1,553	2,667
Farms reporting	"	49,062	1,557	5,446	4,386	2,901	7,094	5,220	6,691	7,372	3,486	2,048	1,049	1,812
Tractors	"	131,917	2,704	11,415	10,468	7,234	18,519	16,643	17,865	20,012	12,041	6,352	3,669	4,994
Farms reporting	"	100,776	2,610	10,590	9,571	6,615	15,690	13,314	13,688	13,160	7,679	3,606	1,873	2,380
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	304,667	6,899	20,968	20,145	14,222	36,616	32,488	43,428	49,051	34,339	16,552	13,365	16,593
Power machinery (farm share)	"	245,892	3,190	13,375	13,747	11,160	28,376	27,050	36,999	41,630	28,997	14,239	12,136	14,992
Farms reporting	No.	114,337	4,249	14,976	12,067	7,591	17,724	14,002	14,359	13,421	7,906	3,606	1,873	2,563
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	202,227	2,043	10,232	11,462	8,535	25,064	25,238	29,168	33,289	24,799	12,052	7,286	13,059
Farms reporting	No.	114,722	4,400	14,845	12,464	7,738	17,613	14,002	14,359	13,481	7,906	3,539	1,873	2,502
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	40,219	528	2,466	2,482	2,026	5,534	4,894	5,781	6,610	3,806	2,095	1,541	2,456
Farms reporting	No.	114,547	4,249	14,916	12,210	7,658	17,724	14,002	14,359	13,481	7,906	3,606	1,873	2,563
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	16,634	225	845	1,054	816	2,066	1,955	2,375	2,650	1,581	927	901	1,239
Farms reporting	No.	110,625	3,792	13,771	11,448	7,117	17,278	13,868	14,232	13,321	7,846	3,606	1,783	2,563
License and insurance	\$'000	6,143	113	432	476	301	801	671	866	950	521	297	282	434
Farms reporting	No.	109,551	3,530	13,924	11,360	7,064	17,417	14,002	14,232	13,167	7,333	3,392	1,716	2,414
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	6,879	29	252	314	242	908	952	1,031	1,070	829	455	282	514
Farms reporting	No.	92,212	1,665	8,196	8,871	6,160	15,091	12,866	12,793	11,812	7,469	3,459	1,746	2,084
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	25,875	221	1,636	1,597	1,662	3,474	2,972	3,659	4,061	2,642	1,133	918	1,900
Farms reporting	No.	103,743	3,405	12,928	10,767	6,990	16,063	12,651	13,278	12,477	7,490	3,339	1,873	2,482
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	11,232	172	813	795	561	1,557	1,383	1,617	1,867	1,055	484	379	549
Farms reporting	No.	118,389	5,584	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	3,266,813	68,361	227,490	196,780	139,430	371,002	345,570	460,076	523,357	347,244	229,718	130,981	226,803
Farms reporting	No.	118,636	5,831	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	556,808	4,932	20,982	22,619	18,526	51,534	50,405	65,259	82,747	73,697	46,477	37,516	82,113
Farms reporting	No.	118,636	5,831	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	675,047	509	11,823	21,180	17,687	57,033	62,616	87,212	113,773	96,324	62,851	43,723	100,315
Farms reporting	No.	117,052	4,247	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Field products	\$'000	154,422	178	3,214	4,753	3,947	8,052	8,811	12,187	21,009	14,577	18,306	14,093	45,294
Farms reporting	No.	64,148	2,056	8,357	5,912	4,860	9,562	6,983	8,412	8,119	4,040	2,381	1,592	1,874
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	498,638	320	7,953	15,371	13,001	45,876	51,385	72,207	89,540	79,923	41,814	26,852	54,396
Farms reporting	No.	104,286	2,920	12,680	11,677	6,937	16,733	13,154	13,800	12,645	7,407	3,026	1,363	1,944
Custom work	\$'000	10,510	...	191	379	217	993	1,217	1,606	1,572	1,230	1,121	1,508	470
Farms reporting	No.	22,029	...	770	1,625	1,462	2,643	2,687	3,980	3,514	2,876	1,417	668	260
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	735,349	1,994	17,009	25,895	20,214	68,529	71,900	95,959	126,286	102,986	66,387	39,349	98,843
Farms reporting	No.	117,956	5,151	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	819,122	5,246	26,687	33,974	25,401	80,581	82,217	107,168	136,475	109,554	69,608	41,415	100,795
Farms reporting	No.	118,516	5,711	16,152	12,812	7,805	17,925	14,069	14,486	13,481	7,973	3,606	1,873	2,623

TABLE 29-08. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Manitoba, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales										
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000 - 2,499	\$2,500 - 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000 - 6,999	\$7,000 - 9,999	\$10,000 - 14,999	\$15,000 and over	
Number of farms		No.	44,904	2,523	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,028	5,252	3,797	1,661	479
Machinery and equipment:													
Number at end of survey year:													
Automobiles	"	34,007	1,466	3,682	3,532	2,589	5,196	6,225	4,943	3,928	1,904	542	
Farms reporting	"	32,369	1,466	3,528	3,532	2,589	5,078	5,944	4,695	3,448	1,610	479	
Trucks	"	29,502	770	2,894	3,078	2,716	5,586	4,411	4,102	3,415	1,988	544	
Farms reporting	"	28,147	770	2,924	3,108	2,584	5,138	4,488	4,076	2,970	1,610	479	
Tractors	"	63,100	1,226	6,562	7,405	5,821	10,799	9,985	8,745	7,654	3,649	1,254	
Farms reporting	"	41,305	1,041	5,236	5,935	4,116	7,526	6,455	5,179	3,736	1,602	479	
Value at end of survey year:													
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	166,349	3,161	10,396	12,244	13,348	26,438	28,803	27,438	24,012	15,827	4,682	
Power machinery (farm share)	"	148,114	1,965	8,266	10,833	12,052	24,024	25,835	24,189	21,979	14,686	4,285	
Farms reporting	No.	43,351	1,776	6,068	5,996	4,116	7,639	6,567	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	83,729	921	6,383	7,319	6,605	14,037	15,108	13,598	11,208	6,632	1,918	
Farms reporting	No.	43,556	1,662	6,426	6,030	4,116	7,639	6,567	5,179	3,797	1,661	479	
Operating expenses:													
Power machinery (farm share):													
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	24,028	327	1,712	2,357	1,925	4,045	4,355	3,847	3,194	1,702	564	
Farms reporting	No.	43,464	1,889	6,068	5,996	4,116	7,639	6,567	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	10,234	132	735	973	676	1,586	1,827	1,718	1,498	730	361	
Farms reporting	No.	42,994	1,710	5,897	5,876	4,116	7,639	6,567	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
License and insurance	\$'000	2,008	40	147	189	152	326	338	319	269	177	52	
Farms reporting	No.	41,229	1,724	5,415	5,425	3,850	7,227	6,567	5,252	3,680	1,610	479	
Other machinery and equipment:													
Repairs	\$'000	3,407	35	186	373	265	556	655	571	438	264	64	
Farms reporting	No.	39,320	984	4,417	5,553	3,896	7,261	6,247	5,179	3,643	1,661	479	
Custom work and machine rental:													
Cost	\$'000	6,205	227	719	726	515	1,006	985	887	556	490	93	
Farms reporting	No.	34,308	1,353	5,126	4,675	3,356	6,137	5,292	3,934	2,654	1,421	360	
Other selected farm data:													
Improved land:													
Area	'000 ac.	11,432	124	739	944	856	1,803	2,082	1,926	1,703	951	304	
Farms reporting	No.	44,741	2,523	6,642	6,108	4,116	7,587	6,628	5,200	3,797	1,661	479	
Farm capital:													
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	1,053,571	21,440	69,646	83,983	85,423	163,917	177,054	172,974	147,293	97,670	34,170	
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	2,523	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,628	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Farm operating expenses:													
Total cost	\$'000	124,515	1,916	7,623	10,221	8,226	18,043	19,739	19,447	18,260	13,505	7,536	
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	2,523	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,628	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:													
Total products and services	\$'000	172,864	267	4,976	10,158	9,480	24,578	29,316	31,883	31,432	20,722	10,051	
Farms reporting	No.	44,040	1,659	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,628	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Field products	\$'000	86,615	159	2,130	4,807	4,733	10,663	16,235	15,778	17,482	10,461	4,166	
Farms reporting	No.	39,346	1,109	5,228	5,249	3,772	6,923	6,518	5,028	3,501	1,602	416	
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	81,020	97	2,700	4,764	4,599	13,117	12,414	15,532	13,287	8,910	5,601	
Farms reporting	No.	37,674	873	5,624	4,683	3,478	6,912	5,937	4,979	3,287	1,423	478	
Custom work	\$'000	2,296	9	47	213	62	589	390	286	354	343	...	
Farms reporting	No.	8,302	163	438	534	610	1,763	1,366	1,605	1,130	634	...	
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:													
Total value	\$'000	208,522	1,059	7,933	13,088	12,177	30,049	36,476	36,759	35,056	24,737	11,189	
Farms reporting	No.	44,723	2,342	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,628	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	
Farm gross income:													
Total value	\$'000	236,743	2,134	11,460	16,561	14,568	34,890	41,117	40,483	37,711	26,311	11,509	
Farms reporting	No.	44,904	2,523	6,701	6,108	4,116	7,639	6,628	5,252	3,797	1,661	479	

TABLE 29-09. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Saskatchewan, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales												
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,499	\$2,500- 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000- 14,999	\$15,000- 19,999	\$20,000- 24,999	\$25,000 and over	
Number of farms		No.	86,452	1,793	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Machinery and equipment:															
Number at end of survey year:															
Automobiles		"	62,789	707	5,236	5,689	3,990	10,083	9,110	10,740	10,022	4,696	1,502	518	496
Farms reporting		"	61,116	707	5,108	5,609	3,926	9,835	8,982	10,436	9,493	4,576	1,439	518	487
Trucks		"	71,830	372	3,728	7,163	4,026	11,120	10,621	11,678	11,874	6,546	2,570	973	1,159
Farms reporting.....		"	62,470	372	3,668	6,848	3,870	10,646	9,798	10,164	9,833	4,764	1,439	578	490
Tractors		"	117,700	991	8,456	12,879	8,090	19,253	17,863	17,414	16,769	9,579	3,795	1,112	1,499
Farms reporting		"	82,179	927	7,455	10,649	6,061	15,046	12,273	11,987	10,382	4,952	1,439	518	490
Value at end of survey year:															
Power machinery (total)		\$'000	397,413	1,244	14,049	26,162	19,095	51,298	58,881	70,600	78,338	43,686	16,254	7,791	10,014
Power machinery (farm share)		"	357,338	867	11,959	22,576	16,276	45,485	52,805	64,345	71,756	39,758	14,838	7,275	9,399
Farms reporting		No.	84,970	1,195	8,536	11,148	6,248	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Other machinery and equipment		\$'000	190,805	561	7,794	14,123	9,177	27,833	29,536	32,696	34,495	18,962	6,875	4,194	4,559
Farms reporting		No.	84,479	1,333	8,354	11,077	6,124	15,238	12,401	11,987	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Operating expenses:															
Power machinery (farm share):															
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze		\$'000	53,772	160	2,692	4,724	3,100	8,053	8,233	9,684	8,491	4,953	2,070	700	912
Farms reporting		No.	85,034	1,195	8,600	11,212	6,184	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Repairs and accessories		\$'000	26,024	56	1,107	2,077	1,435	3,667	3,738	4,716	4,403	2,434	1,388	358	646
Farms reporting		No.	84,408	1,195	8,288	10,962	6,184	15,362	12,401	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
License and insurance		\$'000	3,224	10	149	255	158	417	559	568	590	319	104	37	59
Farms reporting		No.	80,897	951	7,099	10,132	6,000	14,606	12,221	11,987	10,446	5,012	1,439	514	490
Other machinery and equipment:															
Repairs		\$'000	7,812	12	393	673	390	1,126	1,089	1,394	1,315	668	388	179	186
Farms reporting		No.	74,978	761	6,579	9,030	5,372	13,665	11,269	11,491	9,791	4,700	1,439	518	363
Custom work and machine rental:															
Cost		\$'000	14,463	166	1,242	2,098	1,280	2,692	2,002	1,926	1,729	798	204	160	164
Farms reporting		No.	65,981	965	7,205	8,832	5,264	12,255	9,589	8,769	7,762	3,451	1,172	311	406
Other selected farm data:															
Improved land:															
Area		'000 ac.	37,903	144	1,472	2,626	1,808	5,250	5,477	6,337	6,981	4,180	1,805	877	944
Farms reporting		No.	86,180	1,645	8,908	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Farm capital:															
Total value (farm share)		\$'000	2,395,461	8,003	90,796	161,197	113,394	328,347	348,069	411,369	457,854	272,978	93,582	44,523	65,348
Farms reporting		No.	86,452	1,793	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Farm operating expenses:															
Total cost		\$'000	264,583	777	10,966	19,664	12,653	34,876	34,966	45,486	46,672	30,106	13,183	6,623	8,611
Farms reporting		No.	86,452	1,793	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:															
Total products and services		\$'000	428,303	229	7,516	20,356	15,320	50,036	56,608	73,998	87,687	61,799	25,253	12,810	16,692
Farms reporting		No.	85,978	1,319	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Field products		\$'000	294,427	166	4,650	12,658	10,025	31,652	37,600	51,699	65,186	43,683	17,688	9,917	9,502
Farms reporting		No.	84,294	987	8,367	11,265	6,264	15,235	12,465	12,051	10,446	4,772	1,439	518	485
Livestock and livestock products		\$'000	122,699	57	2,538	6,995	4,827	17,113	17,860	20,384	21,234	16,418	6,724	1,576	6,974
Farms reporting		No.	65,716	456	5,503	9,039	4,902	12,599	10,187	9,385	8,129	3,779	1,064	253	420
Custom work		\$'000	7,148	—	116	454	360	1,023	956	1,642	839	761	783	...	215
Farms reporting		No.	19,517	—	367	1,826	1,092	3,179	3,256	4,765	2,821	1,514	502	...	194
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:															
Total value		\$'000	427,007	556	13,862	27,661	20,086	55,148	53,616	72,926	80,660	53,069	21,701	10,669	17,024
Farms reporting		No.	86,240	1,581	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490
Farm gross income:															
Total value		\$'000	478,854	953	17,314	33,782	23,713	64,480	61,785	80,940	88,001	56,799	22,661	11,049	17,377
Farms reporting		No.	86,309	1,650	9,032	11,456	6,328	15,362	12,465	12,051	10,446	5,012	1,439	578	490

TABLE 29-10. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Alberta, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales											\$25,000 and over
			Under \$250	\$250-1,199	\$1,200-1,999	\$2,000-2,499	\$2,500-3,749	\$3,750-4,999	\$5,000-6,999	\$7,000-9,999	\$10,000-14,999	\$15,000-19,999	\$20,000-24,999	
Number of farms	No.	66,961	2,154	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles.....	"	46,497	1,196	4,013	4,695	3,920	7,656	4,972	6,037	5,349	4,848	1,698	594	1,519
Farms reporting.....	"	45,219	1,196	4,013	4,695	3,731	7,541	4,912	5,917	5,173	4,558	1,638	594	1,250
Trucks.....	"	58,484	902	5,119	6,612	3,982	8,901	5,930	7,368	6,782	6,680	2,900	1,008	2,300
Farms reporting.....	"	50,313	842	5,004	6,289	3,670	8,411	5,820	6,273	5,852	4,563	1,693	704	1,190
Tractors.....	"	93,713	1,882	9,294	10,055	7,138	14,944	9,594	11,176	11,145	9,720	4,125	1,207	3,430
Farms reporting.....	"	63,483	1,468	8,008	8,416	5,678	11,156	7,090	7,272	6,127	4,791	1,638	649	1,190
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total).....	\$'000	293,498	4,619	17,538	23,269	17,642	36,855	28,914	38,931	39,738	40,887	16,259	4,941	23,908
Power machinery (farm share).....	"	263,190	3,140	14,391	20,070	15,482	32,866	26,046	35,861	36,031	37,135	15,112	4,534	22,520
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,043	1,866	8,736	9,011	5,738	11,290	7,260	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	149,528	1,946	8,479	12,029	9,483	22,499	15,198	19,311	21,337	19,281	8,477	2,568	8,920
Farms reporting.....	No.	65,888	1,756	8,882	8,877	5,738	11,290	7,265	7,452	6,187	4,791	1,693	704	1,250
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	42,600	429	2,779	4,005	2,965	6,085	4,428	5,407	5,661	5,300	1,989	896	2,650
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,298	2,006	8,851	9,011	5,738	11,290	7,260	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	20,635	215	1,353	1,877	1,186	2,674	2,186	2,414	2,665	2,713	1,077	478	1,790
Farms reporting.....	No.	64,588	1,692	8,173	8,956	5,465	11,235	7,095	7,337	6,247	4,738	1,693	704	1,250
License and insurance.....	\$'000	4,542	66	367	489	312	569	408	597	546	550	223	132	280
Farms reporting.....	No.	63,151	1,728	7,313	8,381	5,530	10,981	7,205	7,323	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs.....	\$'000	5,655	77	280	516	365	864	646	688	744	662	263	82	460
Farms reporting.....	No.	57,258	1,176	6,025	7,957	4,950	10,292	6,660	6,397	6,063	4,322	1,583	649	1,180
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	12,599	419	1,286	1,314	925	2,027	1,557	1,368	1,296	1,023	396	222	760
Farms reporting.....	No.	51,317	1,474	6,787	6,869	4,277	8,928	5,630	5,832	5,117	3,751	1,283	534	830
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	21,726	282	1,299	1,866	1,292	2,847	2,229	2,713	2,944	2,948	1,260	492	1,550
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,851	2,154	9,136	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,638	704	1,250
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	2,144,961	27,279	105,733	160,298	110,588	256,108	201,400	278,833	284,869	292,225	124,101	77,860	225,660
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,961	2,154	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	285,765	2,302	12,809	17,922	12,074	28,689	22,838	31,072	33,411	35,938	17,937	12,845	57,920
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,961	2,154	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	376,117	318	7,259	15,304	13,895	36,543	33,111	45,290	53,499	57,635	29,782	15,542	67,940
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,265	1,458	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Field products.....	\$'000	139,972	257	3,362	6,708	4,801	11,815	12,651	15,854	24,424	26,913	10,724	3,749	18,710
Farms reporting.....	No.	56,812	1,089	6,937	8,210	5,015	9,682	6,740	6,452	5,586	4,228	1,348	529	990
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	229,485	47	3,648	8,229	8,315	23,938	19,599	28,676	28,081	30,014	18,739	11,667	48,530
Farms reporting.....	No.	58,720	408	6,748	8,016	5,056	10,710	6,620	7,167	6,072	4,441	1,638	704	1,140
Custom work	\$'000	4,428	...	101	223	625	480	641	665	338	526	209	69	540
Farms reporting.....	No.	10,586	...	708	590	1,370	1,710	1,160	1,678	1,345	1,099	386	230	250
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	438,984	1,388	14,017	21,593	19,179	43,704	36,489	54,140	57,662	66,505	31,615	16,352	76,340
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,901	2,094	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	484,608	2,150	18,490	26,976	22,553	51,642	41,528	59,792	62,904	70,644	32,956	17,107	77,860
Farms reporting.....	No.	66,961	2,154	9,191	9,066	5,738	11,350	7,320	7,452	6,247	4,793	1,693	704	1,250

TABLE 29 - 11. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, Prairie Provinces, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales											
			Under \$250	\$250-1,199	\$1,200-1,999	\$2,000-2,499	\$2,500-3,749	\$3,750-4,999	\$5,000-6,999	\$7,000-9,999	\$10,000-14,999	\$15,000-19,999	\$20,000-24,999	\$25,000 and over
Number of farms	No.	198,317	6,470	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	143,293	3,369	12,931	13,916	10,499	22,935	20,307	21,720	19,299	11,448	3,501	1,224	2,144
Farms reporting	"	138,704	3,369	12,649	13,836	10,246	22,454	19,838	21,048	18,114	10,744	3,317	1,224	1,865
Trucks	"	159,816	2,044	11,740	16,852	10,724	25,608	20,962	23,148	22,072	15,213	5,769	2,095	3,590
Farms reporting	"	140,930	1,984	11,596	16,245	10,124	24,195	20,106	20,513	18,655	10,937	3,372	1,394	1,809
Tractors	"	274,513	4,098	24,311	30,339	21,049	44,996	37,442	37,335	35,568	22,949	8,579	2,656	5,190
Farms reporting	"	186,967	3,436	20,699	25,000	15,855	33,728	25,818	24,438	20,245	11,345	3,317	1,279	1,807
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	857,260	9,024	41,984	61,674	50,085	114,592	116,598	136,970	142,088	100,399	35,004	13,857	34,985
Power machinery (farm share)	"	768,641	5,972	34,615	53,480	43,811	102,375	104,686	124,395	129,765	91,579	32,189	12,907	32,867
Farms reporting	No.	194,364	4,837	23,340	26,155	16,102	34,291	26,292	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	424,061	3,428	22,656	33,469	25,265	64,368	59,842	65,604	67,040	44,875	16,338	7,250	13,925
Farms reporting	No.	193,923	4,751	23,662	25,984	15,978	34,167	26,233	24,618	20,430	11,464	3,372	1,394	1,870
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	120,401	917	7,184	11,086	7,989	18,182	17,017	18,939	17,347	11,956	4,332	1,748	3,706
Farms reporting	No.	194,796	5,090	23,519	26,219	16,038	34,291	26,292	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	56,893	402	3,195	4,928	3,296	7,927	7,750	8,847	8,566	5,877	2,575	1,004	2,526
Farms reporting	No.	191,990	4,597	22,358	25,794	15,765	34,236	26,063	24,640	20,490	11,411	3,372	1,394	1,870
License and insurance	\$'000	9,775	116	663	932	621	1,312	1,305	1,483	1,404	1,047	351	183	357
Farms reporting	No.	185,277	4,403	19,827	23,938	15,380	32,814	25,993	24,562	20,373	11,415	3,372	1,330	1,870
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	16,874	124	859	1,561	1,020	2,546	2,389	2,653	2,497	1,594	673	284	673
Farms reporting	No.	171,556	2,921	17,021	22,540	14,218	31,218	24,176	23,067	19,497	10,683	3,262	1,279	1,674
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	33,267	812	3,247	4,138	2,720	5,725	4,545	4,182	3,581	2,311	615	430	962
Farms reporting	No.	151,606	3,792	19,118	20,376	12,897	27,320	20,511	18,535	15,533	8,623	2,577	956	1,368
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	71,062	550	3,510	5,436	3,956	9,900	9,788	10,975	11,628	8,079	3,236	1,459	2,542
Farms reporting	No.	197,772	6,322	24,686	26,630	16,182	34,299	26,413	24,703	20,490	11,466	3,317	1,394	1,870
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	5,593,993	56,723	266,174	405,479	309,405	748,372	726,523	863,177	890,016	662,874	234,023	133,494	297,734
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	6,470	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	674,863	4,995	31,398	47,807	32,954	81,607	77,543	96,004	98,343	79,548	33,910	21,454	69,300
Farms reporting	No.	198,317	6,470	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	977,284	814	19,752	45,818	38,695	111,157	119,035	151,171	172,618	140,156	58,987	30,870	88,212
Farms reporting	No.	196,283	4,436	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Field products	\$'000	521,015	581	10,143	24,174	19,559	54,129	66,489	83,330	107,093	81,057	30,117	15,171	29,172
Farms reporting	No.	180,452	3,185	20,532	24,724	15,051	31,840	25,723	23,531	19,533	10,602	3,027	1,159	1,545
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	433,203	201	8,886	19,987	17,741	54,169	49,873	64,591	62,602	55,341	27,454	14,253	58,105
Farms reporting	No.	162,110	1,737	17,875	21,738	13,436	30,221	22,744	21,531	17,488	9,643	2,942	1,068	1,687
Custom work	\$'000	13,872	12	264	889	1,046	2,091	1,987	2,594	1,531	1,630	997	69	762
Farms reporting	No.	38,405	218	1,513	2,950	3,072	6,652	5,782	8,048	5,296	3,247	947	231	449
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	1,074,513	3,002	35,811	62,342	51,442	128,900	126,581	163,825	173,378	144,311	58,019	29,495	97,406
Farms reporting	No.	197,864	6,017	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	1,200,205	5,236	47,264	77,318	60,833	151,013	144,430	181,215	188,616	153,754	60,506	30,674	99,345
Farms reporting	No.	198,174	6,327	24,924	26,630	16,182	34,351	26,413	24,755	20,490	11,466	3,372	1,394	1,870

TABLE 29-12. Numbers, Values and Operating Expenses for Machinery and Equipment on Farms Classified by Cash Receipts from Sales of Products and Services produced by the Farm, British Columbia, 1958

Item		All classes	Cash receipts from sales											\$25.0 and over
			Under \$250	\$250- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,499	\$2,500- 3,749	\$3,750- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000- 14,999	\$15,000- 19,999	\$20,000- 24,999	
Number of farms	No.	21,857	6,145	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Machinery and equipment:														
Number at end of survey year:														
Automobiles	"	15,227	4,344	2,936	1,106	411	1,184	746	1,330	1,319	825	333	413	21
Farms reporting	"	13,989	3,735	2,686	1,106	411	1,145	653	1,330	1,319	731	333	311	21
Trucks	"	11,225	1,675	1,882	937	471	1,388	1,031	1,320	742	539	329	310	6
Farms reporting	"	9,782	1,588	1,841	892	471	1,212	778	1,003	697	498	292	258	2
Tractors	"	15,750	1,822	2,357	1,197	477	1,760	1,408	2,069	1,829	838	538	668	7
Farms reporting	"	12,884	1,822	2,239	1,025	440	1,518	1,055	1,590	1,448	736	289	352	3
Value at end of survey year:														
Power machinery (total)	\$'000	47,737	6,731	6,363	3,074	1,445	5,411	4,098	6,375	5,436	3,299	1,530	1,954	2,0
Power machinery (farm share)	\$'000	35,354	2,863	3,788	2,173	1,001	4,392	3,545	5,174	4,662	2,888	1,360	1,685	1,8
Farms reporting	No.	19,845	4,885	4,088	1,677	648	1,864	1,272	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Other machinery and equipment	\$'000	20,679	1,208	1,740	1,209	510	2,520	2,129	2,918	2,645	1,820	861	1,684	1,4
Farms reporting	No.	18,007	3,924	3,458	1,551	730	1,864	1,189	1,669	1,628	853	415	352	3
Operating expenses:														
Power machinery (farm share):														
Fuel, oil, grease and anti-freeze	\$'000	5,039	374	504	389	149	656	359	697	561	366	253	336	3
Farms reporting	No.	19,892	4,932	4,088	1,677	648	1,864	1,272	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Repairs and accessories	\$'000	2,633	165	293	136	86	277	184	313	302	244	217	184	2
Farms reporting	No.	18,467	4,245	3,766	1,591	607	1,817	1,272	1,667	1,588	812	415	352	3
License and insurance	\$'000	998	132	132	67	32	106	70	143	99	72	40	46	
Farms reporting	No.	18,851	4,396	3,846	1,677	607	1,783	1,224	1,656	1,668	853	415	352	3
Other machinery and equipment:														
Repairs	\$'000	418	14	30	17	11	45	31	56	61	32	34	34	
Farms reporting	No.	8,164	860	1,104	647	382	997	793	1,079	964	653	248	233	2
Custom work and machine rental:														
Cost	\$'000	2,202	101	238	235	40	210	90	235	192	169	23	209	4
Farms reporting	No.	12,584	2,418	2,840	1,311	444	1,228	623	1,148	1,068	640	260	317	2
Other selected farm data:														
Improved land:														
Area	'000 ac.	1,090	75	111	80	34	195	101	159	123	80	32	30	
Farms reporting	No.	21,730	6,064	4,389	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Farm capital:														
Total value (farm share)	\$'000	558,854	73,370	64,288	38,362	15,752	50,091	37,436	53,301	58,084	45,883	26,821	38,254	57,2
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	6,145	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Farm operating expenses:														
Total cost	\$'000	72,776	3,575	5,492	3,775	1,466	5,489	4,110	7,220	10,811	7,439	4,724	6,620	12,0
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	6,145	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Cash receipts from sales of farm products and services:														
Total products and services	\$'000	86,733	423	2,739	3,138	1,627	6,122	5,843	10,516	14,619	10,691	7,323	7,686	16,0
Farms reporting	No.	19,650	3,938	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Field products	\$'000	21,095	119	962	1,639	635	1,678	1,346	3,374	3,897	1,788	1,039	2,636	1,9
Farms reporting	No.	10,349	1,485	2,483	1,501	507	1,106	746	833	859	348	160	214	1
Livestock and livestock products	\$'000	57,338	273	1,592	1,394	974	3,936	3,882	6,593	9,827	7,404	4,653	5,041	11,7
Farms reporting	No.	15,006	2,972	3,444	1,187	507	1,587	1,019	1,274	1,409	683	334	223	3
Custom work	\$'000	1,163	10	41	21	...	125	115	346	183	128	168	10	.
Farms reporting	No.	2,372	154	291	181	...	289	159	458	276	314	130	37	.
Total products and services, adjusted for inventory change:														
Total value	\$'000	96,767	- 351	4,264	3,802	1,852	7,812	6,805	11,729	15,277	11,879	8,148	8,629	16,9
Farms reporting	No.	21,209	5,497	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3
Farm gross income:														
Total value	\$'000	113,896	4,237	7,704	5,407	2,435	9,239	7,788	13,022	16,774	12,694	8,521	8,814	17,2
Farms reporting	No.	21,857	6,145	4,434	1,915	730	1,905	1,317	1,708	1,709	853	415	352	3

